# Commission of Inquiry <br> Into the Wrongful <br> Conviction of David Milgaard <br> before 

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE EDWARD P. MacCALLUM
and
Testimony before the Commission
sitting at the
Ramada Hotel at

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Wednesday, April 26th, 2006
Volume 139
Inquiry Proceedings

## Commission Staff:

| Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, | Commission Counsel |
| :--- | :---: |
| Mr. Jordan Hardy, Esq., | Assistant Commission Counsel |
| Ms. Candace D. Congram, | Executive Director |
| $M S . ~ S a n d r a ~ B o s w e l l, ~$ | Document Manager |
| $M S . ~ J o d i e ~ K e n d r y, ~$ | Document Assistant |
| $M S . ~ C h e r y l ~ E l l e r m a n, ~$ | Document Assistant |

## Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters
Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,
Mr. Jerry Wilde,
Security Officer

Mr. Tony Fitzgerald
Audio Technician

## Appearances:


(Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews
Mr. Marshall Hopkins, Esq., for Justice Calvin Tallis
(Retired)

| 1 |  |  |  | INDEX | OF | PROCEEDINGS | PAGE: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | DESCRIPTION: |  |  | CONTINUED |  |  |  |
| 3 | DARCY | KIM | ROSSMO, |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | - BY M | MR . | HARDY |  |  |  | 28079 |
| 5 | - BY M | MS . M | MCLEAN |  |  |  | 28192 |
| 6 | - BY M | MR. | GIBSON |  |  |  | 28225 |
| 7 | - BY M | MR. E | ELSON |  |  |  | 28275 |
| 8 | - BY M | MR. | KENNEDY |  |  |  | 28314 |
| 9 | - BY M | MR . | FRAYER |  |  |  | 28326 |
| 10 | - BY M | MR . | WILSON |  |  |  | 28340 |
| 11 | - BY | MR . | WOLCH |  |  |  | 28347 |

## Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 9:04 a.m.)
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.
ALL COUNSEL: Good morning.

## DARCY KIM ROSSMO, continued:

## BY MR. HARDY:

Q
A
Q

A

2
A
Q
A
$Q$

Good morning, Dr. Rossmo.
Good morning.
We'll pick up where we left off yesterday. I was just going to turn to your interview of Ron Wilson in October of 1991, and again just to confirm, am

I correct that going into that interview you had reviewed Mr. Wilson's original trial testimony and his preliminary hearing testimony?

We had the original statement that Mr. Wilson had given, we had a follow-up statement that he had given to the police, we had his trial testimony and we had Eugene Williams' interview with him, a statement of that.

And his statement to Paul Henderson as well?
Yes, we did.
I'm going to turn you to --
I think that's five.
Okay. I'm going to turn you to the transcript, it's 154640, and, Dr. Rossmo, at the time of the
interview, were you aware that the interview was being taped?

A
$Q$

Yes. It would have been difficult for -- or maybe somewhat hypocritical for us to attack justice or the police for not sharing information while at the same time we were withholding information, so I'm very positive we would have remembered any
agreement to keep things confidential, and to the best of my recollection, that this was not meant to be kept quiet.

Q

A

Q
Okay. I'll just refer you to the very first portion of the transcript, it picks up midstream, and it is yourself speaking, and you state: "... transcribe it all afterward, (inaudible) we're very neutral. We're not coming from the position of pro David Milgaard, pro Justice Department, pro the police. We're trying to be as objective, as academic as possible. We don't have any hidden agendas, we don't have any ulterior motives, we don't have any purpose that we're trying to achieve other than try to examine this case and
in a small way try to determine as best you can what might have actually
happened."
And I take it that this was important for you to express, Dr. Rossmo, in the context of this interview? time of the interview.

Okay. If we could turn, please, to page 154646, you'll see Mr. Wilson is continuing to speak about the occasion where they were stuck the first time as we've just discussed and also mentions how he and David had been away from the vehicle for a short period of time, and beginning here, Mr. Boyd states:
"Do you think there's anything...do you think he could have killed somebody while you were...on his way from the car?"

Mr. Wilson:
"No."
Mr. Boyd:
"Do you think it's impossible?"
Mr. Wilson:
"Totally."
Yourself:
"And you were with him every other
time?"
Mr. Wilson:
"Yup."
Yourself:
"So in your mind, you believe he didn't do it."

Mr. Wilson:
"Exactly."
I asked Neil this question yesterday, or Mr. Boyd this question yesterday. Did you consider this to be the main thrust of his recantation?

Yes. This was probably one of the more critical points and it dovetailed with what we had found in terms of our examination of the crime scene with the time, distance and speed factors. I would say, having grown up in Saskatoon, minus 42 temperature, that being away from the car for one or two minutes was very, a lot more reasonable than 10 or 15 minutes as well.

And did you find Mr. Wilson credible on this explanation?

A
Yes, within the constraints of time with his memory and probably fairly heavy drug use throughout his life.

Turn to 154650 , you'll see near the top of the page, Dr. Rossmo, that you have some questions about Paul Henderson. Do you recall whether you had any concerns with the work that had been conducted by Paul Henderson?

A I'm not sure concern is the word $I$ would use, but obviously would be one of the things we wanted to
establish with the witnesses, if they felt that the interviews, interviews that we had read had been conducted in a fair and unbiased manner. One of the reasons is if we felt that Paul Henderson's interviews were conducted fairly, it allowed us to put a little more weight on what he had determined from his interviews with the Larry Fisher rape victims because we did not have another information source to triangulate against that. If we had concerns, if Ron Wilson had established concerns about the interview with Paul Henderson, that would make his interviews with the victims more suspect and we would have to re-evaluate what we would do with that.

Q And what were your conclusions then in that respect with respect to Mr . Henderson?

We never found any significant differences other than $I$ believe Neil and $I$ have already mentioned about how Ron Wilson said the police treated him and to this day $I$ don't have any reason to believe that from the material that we were provided, that Paul Henderson was biased in his interviews, and I'll put that within a footnote that everyone has a bias when they approach someone, it's impossible for a human to be totally unbiased, but he
appeared to be reasonably objective.
And just to take that a bit further, how did you reconcile then, and let's use the example of police pressure, the version that Mr. Wilson was giving to you and the version as you understood it from the statement to Paul Henderson?

I have a theory. It's only a theory. Share it with us, please.

Well, Paul Henderson is the first one to get Ron Wilson to admit that he made a mistake, which is going to be hard for one Ron Wilson. At that point it might be a lot easier for Mr. Wilson to share the blame, "Yes, I lied, but the police made me do it." By the time we get to him he's been interviewed also by Eugene Williams, he's had more time to think about it and he might be more willing just to be frank and say, "Yeah, you know,

I just wanted to give up David, it was a lot easier for me," and he's not pulling the police into it any more. In other words, his acceptance is greater at this point of his previous actions. And do you recall going through that thought process in terms of reconciling the difference that $I$ just mentioned?

Q
A
$Q$

A

With respect to police pressure?
Yes, at that time, those were my thoughts at that time, and are still my thoughts.

And a little bit further down the page you ask some questions about Eugene Williams and if we move to the next page, talking about his interview of Mr. Wilson, and this portion here you indicate:
"It looks more like a cross-examination at trial..."

Mr. Watson states:
"Oh, but it was very much a
cross-examination. It was pure trial
work..."
Dr. Rossmo:
"Rather than inquiry."
And did you have concerns about how Eugene Williams had conducted the interview of Ron Wilson?

I want to stress that that is one of the documents
that $I$ did not review before coming here, but $I$ do clearly remember that at the time when $I$ read the transcript of his interview, that it did not appear to me to be unbiased or with the primary goal of fact finding, it appeared to be probing quite deeply into the credibility of Ron Wilson
and trying to challenge or $I$ guess trap or catch Ron Wilson. If you would like, I could take a look at the transcript over one of the breaks and give you some specifics.

Let me ask first, do you recall thinking that his approach was somehow inappropriate given the context?

In my opinion, at that point, at that stage, I believe his role should have been fact finding. And then as you were explaining to us, your recollection was that his approach, at least your conclusion on his approach, was something other than that?

Yes.
And have you given us as much detail as you can in terms of particularizing that view?

Well -- why $I$ believe that should be the case? Right.

In the criminal world, unfortunately many of the witnesses, many of the associates are individuals who are marginal, who may not have average I.Q.'s, that may have been damaged physically or psychologically, it's just the nature of that world. Here we have an individual who admittedly has had a drug past, who has been involved in
criminal activity, he has decided to change his statement or admit that he lied at trial. It would be very easy to shut him down again, to make him scared, to make him retreat and say, blame Paul Henderson and say, "Yeah, that really didn't happen." That does not get at the truth and I think, at least at this point, the role of justice, would have been trying to obtain as much information as possible and then fit that into a larger framework. No one piece of evidence is, stands alone, it fits in within a larger picture, and if you become confrontational early, you can easily lose the amount of, or the flow of information from people like Ron Wilson. I direct you to 154656 -- I'm sorry, 154654 . There's a comment made near the middle of the page by yourself talking about material from the Department of Justice and you indicate:

> "I don't know if you're aware, but when...was it David Asper that asked for the information...from the justice inquiry, they only produced 7\% of all the material."

Do you recall first of all making this comment and, if so, where this information had come from?

A

## $Q$

I recall making it. As for the source, it either would have been the media, David Asper or Joyce Milgaard.

Turn to page 154656 , this portion here, you are stating:
"No, no, we want to make it as...as relaxed as possible. We're just trying to get a feel for things and get some questions answered. We're not trying to paint any pictures or come in here and try and build up something. One thing we've found is our perception of things has had to shift a few times, as we learn more information, and we find if we prevent ourselves from being locked into one thing we're better able to assimilate the new information as we get it from more people. 'Cause we weren't there."

And just in terms of some of the comments that had already been made publicly, perhaps by Mr. Boyd, but I think that perhaps you were part of some of these interviews that took place in terms of conclusions that you had already reached prior to the Ron Wilson interview. I'm just
wondering, are you able to reconcile that comment with the fact that some conclusions had already been expressed on the matter by the two of you? I'm not sure what you mean by reconciled. Umm, it just strikes me that here you are stressing that you keep an open mind prior to reaching a conclusion, that things may change and your views on matters may have to change as a result as you learn new information, and I'm wondering if that is consistent with the fact that some conclusions, and perhaps I'm not using the right word where $I$ state conclusion, but had already been made by yourself and Mr. Boyd seemingly in the course of the investigation? Our interview with Ron Wilson was done in October, so it was one of the last of the activities that we had done. In my mind, when we viewed the crime locations and the timing in Saskatoon, there were some very significant questions that I think at that point we realized there were no answers for. No matter really what Ron Wilson said, that wasn't going to -- I mean, Ron Wilson has already recanted. Now, Ron Wilson may be, could have come up with an explanation for those inconsistencies, but it would not have been the story that he told
at trial which would bring in another whole host of problems, so $I$ would not consider what we said at the time to be premature, but there are some other issues like, for example, why did Ron Wilson testify against David Milgaard, what was the role of the police in that. That had shifted a little bit from our, beginning from the -- if we read the statement to Paul Henderson about the police pressuring him, etcetera, versus what he told us, that's one example of a shift.

Also, we are still at that point, and maybe still today, trying to understand the overall context in which this murder and the events following it happened.

So am I hearing you correctly then, following your trip to Saskatoon you were comfortable with the conclusion that there should be a re-opening of the case, but that didn't mean that there weren't several issues that you still wanted answers to following that?

Umm, it's 16 years later and there is still several issues that $I$ don't understand and would be interested in hearing answers to, so yeah, the answer is "yes".

Turn to page 154658. You will recall I reviewed
some of this portion with Mr. Boyd. You state near the middle of the page:
"So, what you are saying, I see what you're saying now, and correct me if I'm wrong, but what you're saying is, 'I lied, but it did actually happen, therefore it's not...it's also the truth, in a way.'"

If we move down a little bit further you ask: "Did it bother you that David was going to be put away for life?"

Mr. Wilson says:
"Not really. At that point in time I didn't give a shit."

You ask:
"Okay, now, did you not give a shit because you thought he had done it, or did you not give a shit because you didn't like him, or didn't care for him, or did you not give a shit because of your mind being messed up on drugs, or . . ."

Mr. Wilson:
"I would say I did not give a shit because it wasn't me...and y'know, I was
happy for that. I just wanted to get the hell out of there, and whatever happened, happened. And I figured, well, okay, in two years he'll be out on parole, no big deal. And then $I$ was kind of thinking if he gets out on parole he's going to come looking for me, so, I was paranoid about that." And how did you work this information into your conclusions about Mr. Wilson?

A
This is perhaps one of the most unflattering explanations that Ron Wilson could provide, and I think if he had come up with a flattering excuse, for example the police pressuring him, that might be looked at a little more carefully or might be something you would consider to be more suspect than one where he just paints himself as weak, selfish, and uncaring, so if he's lying he's certainly not doing it in a way that makes himself look good, so $I$ find that quite credible. It also made sense to me.

Turn to page 154670. Near the top of the page there's some discussion about George Lapchuk, and would $I$ assume correctly you recall the role of George Lapchuk in the matter involved in the
alleged motel re-enactment?

A
$Q$正

And $t$ you state:
"Why do you think he at the time, volunteered to give his information to the police?"

Mr. Wilson states:
"That...I don't have a clue. It came like out of the blue, all of a sudden. He was called up as a witness and I didn't even know it."

And did it ever come to your attention, during the course of your review, that Ron Wilson may have been the one that led the police to Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk with respect to their information?

A

Q

A

No, I did not know that until you mentioned it to me right now.

And so, if you can look at this now, would it surprise you if he was telling you something other than the truth on this particular point?

I would say I'm not surprised considering Mr. Wilson's history. I don't know if Mr. Wilson is lying here, and as for -- or if he has forgotten,
or he has twisted and distorted things. In some ways -- are you familiar with --

Q
A Probably not. -- the money pit on Oak Island in Nova Scotia? Pardon?

The money pit on Oak Island in Nova Scotia? No.

There's supposedly treasure there, and they have dug so many times for it that the original -well, no one can determine where that was.

In some ways I feel that about Ron Wilson's statements, is he has told things so many times that $I$ wonder how much he really remembers about it really being truth. But obviously, if what you are saying is correct, this is a false statement on his part.

Okay. I'll turn you to 154673. About the middle of the page you are explaining some of your overall views on the matter, and you state:
"Based on what we've been able to find out on our own our thoughts are that the system in the beginning produced... probably produced an incorrect result but not through some huge travesty of justice, more an unfortunate set of
weird circumstances. The physical
location...I mean, what are the odds of David Milgaard there..."

Mr. Boyd:
"In the same house..."

Yourself:
"...at that time..."

Mr. Boyd:
"...with his wallet found three doors away. As Dennis Cadrain said to us, what are the chances of the two people being under the same roof on the same morning."

You state:
"The pressure on the police, which,
however, we realize would exist in
almost any case like that...so that
pressure is going to be there. The
police didn't appear to be ogres or...I
mean, they did have three people tell
them these things. one of them who
walked in the door, in the first
instance. They seem to have been sloppy
in a couple of areas. "

Mr. Watson:
The forensics."

You state:
"Yeah, (inaudible) the forensics and losing stuff. The state of mind that the three of you were in with the use of drugs and the manic depressive disorder of Albert Cadrain. Maybe a general attitude towards hippies and drugs that could have existed at that time, and a less than enthusiastic defence counsel. Um, and a, y'know, perhaps a jury that was (inaudible). Y'know, the jury are obviously concerned about their community...and the general thought of the time, if someone's tried they're probably guilty. It's not just one nice simple thing."

And do you recall what -- it states
"(inaudible)", "perhaps a jury that was"; do you know what you stated there?

Could you please back up?
Well, sure, yeah. If we could go back to the previous page, page 34, 154673, you will see right in this line here, Dr. Rossmo, you state:
"... perhaps a jury that was
(inaudible)."

A

2

A

Q
A
Well David Milgaard was charged with a sexual homicide, that's a horrible crime, it was a stranger predatory crime. This is not a shoplifting or a burglary so the community or the members of the community, the jury, are going to be very concerned about if they make a mistake and they let a dangerous individual back on the street. Those pressures are obviously there.

Many instances of criminal
investigative failures involve horrible crimes and
those errors, the nature of those crimes can
sometimes push investigators, judges and
prosecutors and juries, even defence counsel, to do things that perhaps in other cases they would not do because of the high stakes.

And you mentioned the attitude towards hippies at
the time being a potential factor. What were your views on that aspect?

A
Umm, well $I$ was living in Saskatoon at this time, and then in subsequent years the -- we had found a newspaper article regarding a statement made by Chief Kettles about hippies not being welcome in Saskatoon.

Saskatoon originally was a
temperance colony, $I$ can remember several movies being seized by the police, in the years following 1969 I specifically remember going to the very first showing on the very first day of The Exorcist because my friends and I were concerned that the movie was going to be seized by the police. So there was a certain attitude regarding vice in Saskatoon that might not have existed, or did not exist, in other cities.

And I think, also, the crimes of Charles Manson were in the media around this same time, in 1969, in 1970, and there may have been an attitude that, you know, drug-crazed hippie, even though now we would look back on these types of individuals as not being that dangerous, but the attitude in Saskatoon at the time may have been quite different, and in fact $I$ think Neil and $I$
both have that feeling, that the tone of the times in the -- Saskatoon probably influenced everyone's attitude towards David Milgaard and his friends and the crime.

You also mention, $I$ think your words are, "less than enthusiastic defence counsel"; do you recall what that comment was based upon?

Probably it was based on the fact that Mr. Tallis didn't call any of his own experts and, to this day, we still think the matter of the forensics was very confusing for the jury. However, I would like to state that, based on information $I$ have learned since the Commission has begun, and including the fact we didn't have Mr. Tallis' closing statements to the jury and some of his other, $I$ guess, investigative findings, I'm not sure I agree with that today.

Okay. Turn to page 154679. Starting, again, at the bottom of the page you state:
"Would it be fair to characterize your
personality or attitude as...your
personality as everyone else sort of
being into...more into yourself and
protecting yourself and not really that
empathetic or concerned about these sort
of friends, sort of acquaintances?"

Mr. Wilson:
"Not exactly. We were all that way at
that point in our lives. Like, even
Labchuk and Melnick were. Like, look
out for yourselves before you
do...y'know, give a shit about them. If
you get busted, well, too bad. I'm
gonna try and get out of here and you
take the rap. Big deal."
Next page you ask:
"Would you say it's sort of a general
street youth..."
Mr. Wilson:
"Yeah, that was a general feeling back
then."

Mr. Boyd:
"Was David Milgaard any different?"
Mr. Wilson:
"No, I don't believe so, no. He was the same as anybody else."

You ask:
"So, this general perception of hippies
being into love and that $y$ 'know, sort of brotherhood and sisterhood wasn't
really..."
Mr. Wilson:
"Not in my age group at that time. Some of the older ones, $I$ would say it was that way, but not with us. They were just getting into that stage. I was gonna just quit school, start to travel and have a good time...and say fuck the system."

And was this sort of information important for your analysis, Dr. Rossmo?

A
It helped paint a backcloth to what had gone on and the motivations of these people. We take a look at Nichol John and Ron Wilson and we wonder why they did what they did, and $I$ think what Ron Wilson, here, is giving us, a sense of what is definitely not a standard middle-class lifestyle that these teenagers were living at the time, half street kid, half hippie, some crime, lots of drugs, a certain amount of transiency and self-centredness. I thought it was very important, it was helpful for both Neil Boyd and myself, to hear this.

And did it run contrary to thoughts you had, I mean we hear about sort of rules amongst young
people or people generally, not to rat out your friends or those sorts of things, and this seems to be that the standard was the opposite of that; did that fit with your understanding of or expectation of matters of that nature?

A

Q on this with Mr. Boyd, there's mention -- you actually ask the question: "You did see a knife with him on the trip up?",
talking of the trip from Regina to Saskatoon, whether David Milgaard had a knife, and Mr. Wilson says:
"Yeah, I'm pretty sure.",
and there's some continuing discussion about that. Do you recall receiving that information?

A
Well there's the street code and there's what happens in reality. There is no shortage of people that are willing to give up others, and Nichol John and Ron Wilson definitely fit into that category, and I'm sure you would find other people that would not talk to the police at, you know, at the same time from the same group. You can't say it's one or the other.

Turn next to page 154684. And, again, I touched I recall talking to him about it, yes.

And did -- did their -- did that surprise you, that he was confirming that information with you, or do you recall at the time?

I don't think it surprised me.
And did you recognize that it was contrary to what was contained in the statement of Paul Henderson on that issue?

Yes.
And how did you reconcile that difference? Well $I$-- again, remember we said that we had two police interviews, Eugene Williams' interview, Henderson's interview, trial statement, so I mean how many, of his previous statements how many of them does this particular piece of information conflict with, how many does it agree with. We know there is a fair bit of variance in some of his, Ron Wilson's, details, so $I$ wasn't surprised. Sort of the same explanation you had provided to us earlier on that basis?

Yes.
Don't think $I$ have any other particular portions I want to draw your attention to.

Have you shared everything with
us in terms of what you felt was relevant coming from your interview with Mr. Wilson?

Well, being in the university, university people always write reports on things. There would have been little point doing what we were doing without permanently recording it in some sort of documents.

I remember there was some discussion about what we would do with this. It was, I think fairly early on, something that we wanted to get into the -- our thoughts into the public forum, and that's why we were hoping Saturday Night magazine would publish the article
that we wrote. The CRC, Criminology Research Centre, report made it part of the library and made it accessible to people, which would have been very standard because Neil Boyd had received a grant so there would have been some expectation of a product at the end of that, but my recollection was the main thing we were trying to do was to get a Saturday Night, an article in the magazine like Saturday Night magazine, and that never came to pass.

But were you viewing it, at the time, as something that might be used in support of Mr. Milgaard's second application?

Well what if our conclusions implicated David Milgaard? Then I don't think they would have wanted to use it.
Sorry?

What if our report had suggested that David Milgaard was guilty?

I guess I'm speaking of in terms of when you had completed the report did you have that expectation, that it may be used in those efforts?

A I don't recall that. I guess in retrospect it's not surprising that it was, but $I$ don't recall that ever being a goal.

Q
A

Q

A

Q
2

Okay. We'll turn to the report, 000864 .
In fact, now I'm just thinking back, it was never clear at the point of time of us being involved with this at the start, it had already been rejected once by the Justice Minister, Kim Campbell, so we had no expectation that there would be a Supreme Court hearing.

And perhaps that's the better question. After this, after your report, were you even aware of continuing, ongoing efforts of that nature, or do you recall?

Well I'm pretty sure that we knew that the Milgaard family, Asper and Wolch, were not going to give up, but, you know, what was the likelihood of success. And $I$ think, in retrospect, that Neil's analysis about a change in government, or some political involvement, was accurate. To my understanding it wasn't until Prime Minister Brian Mulroney got involved that, you know, anything really happened.

Take a look at some of the portions of the report with you, try not to cover too much of the same ground as we went over with Mr. Boyd. If we could turn first to page 11, please.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What's the doc.,
please?
MR. HARDY: Oh, I'm sorry, it's 000864 .
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. At 508?
MR. HARDY: Sorry.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: At page 508?
MR. HARDY: Yes, it's at page 508. Sorry, this is a different version than $I$ am working from, I'll try to use the one on the screen then. And you'll recall my --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a minute then.

MR. HARDY: Okay.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So the doc. ID is 040497 at 508? Thank you.

BY MR. HARDY:
$Q$
And you will recall, we discussed with Mr. Boyd this section of the report, Dr. Rossmo, the problems with the case for the Crown at trial, and do you recall what your view was on the intent of this particular section?

Well whenever you are examining a crime you want to consider evidence supporting guilt and evidence that supports the individual not being guilty, so it was important to know what elements had been produced that suggested David Milgaard was guilty,
and then in retrospect, or at least in our opinion, you know, what did we think about those elements, and then there was a separate part of what are the elements or evidence that suggests he is not guilty, and $I$ guess the corollary to all of that is how does this all fit Larry Fisher. So, knowing -- $I$ think that when we initially read the transcript we thought it was a weak case, even before any of the new information was reviewed.

And am $I$ correct, then, this section was directed towards highlighting your view on those weaknesses?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A
If we just strip away everything Paul Henderson and everyone else did, if we just look at the information available, all of it is problematic.

Cadrain sees blood but the Danchuks, the man at the Trav-a-leer hotel, do not see blood. If you have blood on your clothing it's going to be left on things that you sit on. The people -- blood also dries, it doesn't necessarily look like blood, it becomes brown rather than red, and yet Albert Cadrain is seeing David Milgaard two hours later, while people that saw him when the blood would have been fresher don't notice the blood, so that is very strange. We already know that Nichol John has changed her mind about what she is willing to say. Nichol John's statement is physically impossible. She describes Gail Miller being stabbed by David Milgaard, and yet the stab wounds in the coat on Gail Miller when her body was recovered matched the stab wounds in her back, but there are no stab wounds in her uniform. So a lot was going on there. Further, I have seen about 20 people stabbed, they generally fall down when they get stabbed, and yet somehow he is able to take her over 100 feet, closer maybe to 150 feet, from the mouth of the alley around the corner of the $T$. There is no drag marks, there is no blood in the snow, and dragging a person that distance is also,
you know, that's quite some feat. She doesn't scream. So Nichol John's statement, even if she stuck to it, was incredibly problematic, if -- and in fact impossible unless she changed it.

All Ron Wilson does is he gives,
I think for the main part, is Ron Wilson provides a window of opportunity, and yet when we take a look at the movements of the people, the fact that you don't leave your home any earlier than you have to at minus 42 to catch the bus, so the narrow window of victimization that could have occurred for her and where the vehicle had to be, the fact that the vehicle was apparently stuck on 20th Street, which was a secondary arterial route, the fact that no one else saw that vehicle or the vehicle wasn't hit, the fact that he claims to go for a 15 -minute walk in minus 42 -degree weather to try to find someone to push the car out, none of that made any sense and none of that appeared to be credible.

So as for the witnesses, and in terms of the, and I'll use the word 'choreography', where everyone is supposed to be at various times, none of that appeared to make sense and did not appear to be -- in other words
the Crown theory, as presented through these witnesses, did not appear to be possible.

And what were some other points that you focused on?

The forensics?

Well, actually we'll save the forensics, I want to
turn to that just in a moment. Maybe what $I$ will do is we'll come back to the Nichol John
statement. There's been some discussion about
that. Maybe the first question is what sort of impact do you -- did you consider the reading-out of that statement at trial to potentially have on the jury?

A
There's been a lot of psychological research done on the impact of information in how our memories work. One of the findings is that vivid information is a lot more powerful than abstract information, so you, a, quote unquote,
"eyewitness" to the crime describing this fight over the purse and actually seeing the stabbing, that -- and I'll bet everyone in this room, when they first read that or encountered that, saw it in their minds, they saw a little movie, a picture of that, so that is pretty powerful.

And the other problem is, is
that the judge can say all he wants about disregarding it, but psychologically he's not going to be able to remove it and --

And why not? Why can't we assume that the jury followed the judge's instructions?

Our -- well, they could try all they want, but they don't have control over their minds. I think that shows a lack of understanding of the limitations of the human brain and how our thinking, how our memory, how our perception works. I'll just give you an example. If you can imagine a man who is accused in the newspaper one day of being a child molester and then a week later the police determine, 'oh, well, John Smith is totally innocent and the story was made up'; does anyone in this room believe that that taint goes away, that that stigma is no longer there? Even though you could go, 'oh well yes, obviously it's not true', but it's still something that's going to affect people, and I'll bet you if that individual was a baby -- was used to babysitting people before, his business would drop dramatically. We -- the ability for us to go back in to cleanse such thoughts that flow from
such images is very, very limited. It would have been a powerful impact on the jury and it would have been something that no instructions could ever have totally removed.

Turn to page 13, please, of the report. And there's some review of the first Section 690 application, which I think we're familiar with.

If we move forward to page 15, begin this section at the bottom, The Milgaard Conviction Revisited: A Coincidence of Errors, Omissions and Human Frailties, and at the top of the next page there is a discussion about forensic evidence. I won't read these portions to you, we covered some of this with Mr. Boyd, but what were your views or critique on this particular aspect? I'm going to start out by saying at this point in time the information available to us was that David Milgaard was not a secretor, but we knew that the test that was used in 1969 was -- had limitations, and $I$ believe that he has been determined to be a secretor.

But based on the evidence presented at trial, we thought that the way it was presented was very confusing for the jury, in fact it was probably confusing for the judge and it
even appears to be confusing to some of the scientists involved. But the bottom line is, at the very, very, very best, if Milgaard was a secretor and there were no problems with the evidence, it -- the finding of type $A$ blood or a type A antigen in the semen increases his odds of being guilty of $2.33,1$ over 43 or 44 percent. In other words, it has a slight influence, but it's not dramatic.

On -- but the other part of this
calculation is this 'how common is the blood
leakage into the semen', and Dr. Emson refers to it as being "common". I think one of the problems here is that no one established what that meant, what "common" means. And let me just give you an example.

If $I$ say that $I$ look around this
room and $I$ see white males, they're common, okay, well there's probably over half the people in this room are white males. If I said to you "common cold is common", well I've used common there in two different ways, but do you have a problem with a cold half the time? No. You might have a cold one week of the year. You would still call it "common", but it's actually only 2 percent of, or
one week a year, 2 percent of the total time. So this could be common but be something that only happens one time in 100 or 1 time in 1,000 , and it also has to be not something that an individual experiences once in their life, it would have to be something that was occurring all the time. So not knowing what "common" meant was very confusing, and this evidence is much more, the evidence at trial was much more -the forensic evidence at trial was very strongly weighted in favour of Milgaard's innocence. But, by not knowing what "common" meant, I think it slipped through, and it was confusing.

I'm kind of afraid to engage the debate, but if we assume what likely may have been taken by the jury by Dr. Emson's evidence, that this was not an uncommon event, it was a common event, and given all we know otherwise of that evidence, could an instruction fairly have been given by the judge that the evidence in its totality probably excluded David Milgaard?

A
I'm not sure $I$ totally understand the question. What I believe is the defence or the judge should have tried to determine what common meant.

Okay. And $I$ follow you on that, but that didn't
happen.

A

Q

A

Q

Very important, and $I$ think too, at least the male members of the jury would have some experience in, with how common something like this is, so the vagueness of the word common is the core of the problem here and, as it turns out, it's not common at all.

Well, let's turn to the next page, page 18, you'll see the last paragraph, I read this to Mr. Boyd:
"The jury was not instructed by Chief Justice Bence as to how to interpret the forensic evidence introduced by the prosecutor. In retrospect, if this evidence was considered to be relevant to put to the jury, they would have to have been told that it probably excluded David Milgaard."

And is that an accurate account of your position on the matter after your analysis?

Yes. I might have worded it even a little more strongly than just probably excluded.

And so help me along, because I'm still not there, how could that instruction have been given, given Dr. Emson's evidence, and I realize what you are saying, that that needed to be better defined but
it wasn't, and given what his evidence was and how perhaps the jury most likely took that evidence, do you think Chief Justice Bence could have given the instruction that you are suggesting should have been given here?

I'm sorry, maybe a little lost here. I'm not sure what instruction he should have given. What I'm saying is that right when that evidence came up someone should have established what common meant because unless 43 or 44 percent of the male population suffered from that problem all the time, or 100 percent of the population suffered from it 43,44 percent of the time or some scale in between those two, then this is evidence that supports Milgaard's innocence, and the smaller that number is, the less common it is, the stronger this evidence is in terms of pointing towards Milgaard's innocence, to the point where if it was impossible for blood to leak into semen, then it would have to exonerate him, assuming he was a non-secretor.

But am $I$ correct then that your approach or your final conclusion here, am $I$ hearing you that it was based upon what you came to understand about Dr. Emson's evidence? The way I read it is you
are saying that exactly how it played out at trial, based upon the information that came out at trial, that the judge could have properly instructed in this matter, and again I'm asking you to limit yourself to what we know came out at trial and I'm asking the question whether or not that instruction could have been given, or is this suggestion about instruction that should have been given based upon recognition of new information in the sense that Dr. Emson was wrong with his evidence?

A
I'm sorry, but I'm not sure how a charge to the jury can rectify a more fundamental problem in terms of the introduction of, or statement, some evidence from an expert that ended up being either incorrect or, at best, highly confusing because it was fake.

But aren't you saying here that the judge should have instructed the jury that the evidence probably excluded David Milgaard?

I'm saying that the judge probably needed to discuss with him what common meant in this context, because if it was very common, then it would have been evidence slightly probative that would have pointed a little bit towards Milgaard,
but only a little bit. I mean, a lot of people have A antigens, 43, 44 percent.

Q
And at the end of the day, even if we accept Dr. Emson's change in evidence, would it be correct to conclude that David Milgaard was still not eliminated as a suspect on the forensic evidence?

Because David Milgaard is a secretor you mean? No, I'm talking, we're still presuming he's a non-secretor at that time.

Okay. Then, I'm sorry, could you repeat the question?

Even with Dr. Emson's change in evidence, was it still possible to conclude that Mr. Milgaard could have been the donor of the semen?

I don't see how, other than to the degree that perhaps -- again, how uncommon it is, that's another a question. When you ask if something is possible, it could be possible, you know, with one in a thousand or one in a million.
$Q$
A
Highly unlikely, certainly enough that, you know, beyond a reasonable doubt would be reached.

And $I$ guess that's what I'm getting to. I mean, if it's possible, could he have been eliminated?

A

Q

A
$Q$

The forensic analysis appears to have been sloppy. The contents of the vaginal vault were not retained, the semen that was found all over the nursing uniform, dress that Gail Miller wore by the British when they did their DNA analysis, that was missed, and obviously that was very important, and did you want me to relay the story regarding my encounter with the man from Manchester?

Okay. You're pretty interesting.

A
In 1998 or '99 after the DNA evidence had been found that exonerated Milgaard and implicated Fisher, $I$ was doing a presentation at Bramshill, which is an investigator training academy for the British police in England, and $I$ was discussing, it was a comparative case analysis conference and I was talking about geography of crimes, geographic profiling, and $I$ had a few slides on the Milgaard case, and at the conclusion of my presentation $I$ was approached by a man who said that he enjoyed my presentation, but I had a couple of errors in it, and I said, "What were those errors, sir?" He said, "Well, you said the analysis was done in the lab in Birmingham, we actually did it at my lab in Manchester." So I said, "Oh, I didn't realize the forensic science service had a lab in Manchester, I'll correct that in the future," and then he said to me, "You also said that advancements in DNA technology made it possible to exonerate David Milgaard. Let me tell you that conventional serology techniques available in 1969 would have been sufficient to eliminate him."

And did he particularize that, did he tell you on what basis?

A No, no.
Q
A
$Q$
A

Q

A
Q

A
-- on this aspect? The next section of the report, it's at page 18, and you begin to discuss the credibility of Ron Wilson's recantation and we've discussed that to some extent already, and $I$ think probably the only question $I$ have that comes from that section is given your own take on Mr. Wilson's credibility, did you think at the time that the case should be re-opened based upon this aspect alone?

That's an interesting question and one I've been thinking about the last couple of days. The bottom line is it's hard to trust people like Ron Wilson; if he lied before, he could be lying now.

Of course that's a double-edged sword, saying if he's lying now, then he could have been lying before. It might mean the appropriate mechanism is some sort of sliding response by the Department of Justice. I think if it was a case that was solid and a criminal witness of some dubious credibility changes their statement, that may not be sufficient. However, I think that if this at least prompted a review of the transcript, then there's enough weaknesses in the case that could have led to the Justice Department carrying on further. Am I making myself clear here in terms of the -- Ron Wilson's recantation might lead to a preliminary re-examination of the case. If there's nothing obvious or glaring or key questions that demand an answer, then it may be decided not to pursue it further, but it's, I would say that if you wanted to throw out Milgaard's conviction strictly on the recantation of Ron Wilson's statement, that might be dangerous. However, as I've said before, just a review of the transcript of the trial makes one really wonder about the safety of this particular conviction.

I'll turn you next to page 25 of the report. You
proceed here into a discussion of "The Alternative Scenario: Larry Fisher", and would $I$ be correct that this section was, for the most part, your work, Dr. Rossmo?

A
$Q$

A

Q
Correct.
And how important, before we get into the details, how important was this factor in your overall consideration of the matter and ultimately your conclusions?

It was very important. As I said yesterday, this was an interesting case because we could look at an alternative, it wasn't a question of is David Milgaard guilty or innocent, it was a question of between Larry Fisher and David Milgaard who appears to be more likely to be innocent and more likely to be guilty. It made it an easier type of analysis.

I'm going to read some portions to you, actually fairly long portions, but we'll pause with questions in between. You start in the first paragraph and you state:
"It is difficult to make the leap from the childhood of Larry Fisher, when he raised young chicks in a shoe box and gave friends rides on his new bicycle,
to the stark ugliness of his adult life: sexual brutality, psychiatric confinement, and prison beatings." I'll pause there. You have a footnote and you reference an interview with Marceline Fisher August 1st, 1991, it appears by Peter Edwards of the Toronto Star. Am I correct that you actually have a full transcript of that interview that Mr. Edwards conducted with Marceline Fisher in your collection of materials?

A
$Q$

I'll just continue forward:
"As a young boy he played hockey, he placed pictures of horses on his bedroom walls, and developed an interest in ships during his time as a Sea Cadet. As an adult, he became a strong, hard worker, who did not drink to excess. He also became a savagely violent serial rapist."

Next page:

```
"Larry Fisher grew up in Saskatchewan in
```

a single parent home, raised by his mother after his father left, apparently encouraged in this departure by the local RCMP. Fisher's father used to beat his mother and force her and the children out of the house when he brought a woman home for the night. It is not known what effect this had on Larry Fisher; his mother insists he was too young to remember any of it. It is known that Larry had some serious difficulties with his mother, resenting her drinking and her drinking companions.

In December of 1967 Larry and

Linda Fisher were married in North

Battleford. They moved to the working class Riversdale area in Saskatoon a few months later. Linda was pregnant and their daughter, Tammy, was born in late April of 1968. Six months later, the rapes began."

In terms of that background information that you had gathered, how important is that sort of information to the analysis that you went on to
conduct on this matter?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A

Q
And just in terms of a couple of the summaries, if we turn to the next page, page 27, you'll see sexual assault number 4 is referred to, February 21st, 1970, this would have been a year following the Gail Miller murder, a little more so, and I think you are familiar with this particular attack, and you'll note some particular details, murder of Gail Miller.
for example, when the victim resisted and bit him, Fisher hit her several times in the face, threatening that he could easily break her neck. I just have a question, in terms of considering an assault subsequent to the Gail Miller murder that is similar in some forms, but obviously doesn't reach the same level of violence, how do you reconcile that with any conclusion that it might be the same perpetrator?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A I see no difficulty in reconciling it.

Can you explain that to me?
Well, I ask you why you think there would be a difficulty?

No, I get to ask the questions.
Okay, I'll assume what you mean here is that if he's progressed to a level of homicidal violence, why in subsequent actions -- I would say the statement, in all due respect, doesn't make sense because the cause of the homicidal violence may not relate to any psychological progression. Often the actions committed by an offender at a crime scene are prompted more by the situation than they are by any sort of internal motivation, so if I could use the example of Mrs. (V10)- in North Battleford, she made a comment to Fisher
about how would your mother feel if someone -- how would you feel if someone did this to your mother. Maybe that was the trigger that resulted in that type, that level of violence as opposed to some internal progression or sexual deviant fantasy. The fact that victim number 4 here resisted him may not have been the trigger that prompted his violence, he might have enjoyed that resistance. Unfortunately, Larry Fisher doesn't want to talk, so it's hard to understand some of his motivation.

I will point out to you someone who I'm sure you are aware of, Clifford Robert Olson, who murdered 11 older children, younger teenagers in the Greater Vancouver area around 1981, and in amongst those 11 murder victims Mr. Olson did several sexual assaults, some people he murdered, some people he didn't murder, so it's an erroneous conclusion that just because someone's killed once, they will kill after that. And would that knowledge have been known at the time you were looking at this matter in 1991 generally by those with expertise in the area?

A For people that study those types of predators, yes.

Q Move to page 29 of the report.

A

By the way, I could think of several other rape cases I've been involved on where a murder occurred and then the offender continued to rape, but didn't murder again.

Okay.
Clifford Olson is not unique in that way.
Okay. Just past halfway down the page you begin to speak about "The Gail Miller Murder Saskatoon, January 31, 1969," and what follows for the most part is Linda Fisher's account of information as gathered by Paul Henderson, and I assume as well gathered by yourself during your interview with Linda Fisher, and I think it's the account that you recalled earlier for us. And again, was this sort of information that you were receiving from Linda with respect to her recollections of January 31 st, 1969 important information in the context of your overall analysis of Larry Fisher as a suspect?

Yes, it showed his overlap with the victims, routine activities, catching the same bus at the same stop at approximately the same time, the fact that he wasn't at work that day, his reaction to her accusation, the missing knife, I think this
played an important role.
Okay. The subheading that follows on page 30 is, "Psychological and Geographic Profiling of Sex Offenders", and what was your expertise at this point respecting profiling generally at the time that you were writing this?

Well, at this point in time, end of 1991, I had contributed -- I was approximately just over three years into my doctoral research, so $I$ had read a fair bit of material, had studied a number of cases and had just begun doing geographic profiling, so as $I$ suggested, I was towards the end of the beginning period. The information provided here for the most part is information that was done by others and there's a reference here to the book "Sexual Homicide: Patterns and Motives" and one by Roy Hazelwood, which are still considered very standard texts in this field. What about psychological profiling, what was your level of knowledge on that topic at the time? I want to be clear that at that time and currently I'm not a psychological profiler, there's certain standards and training that are recognized through a professional body called the ICIAF, the International Criminal Investigative Analysis

Fellowship. However, I have read probably every piece of literature $I$ could find on profiling, so I would consider myself to be academically well acquainted with the field and its limitations and some of the findings, but $I$ wouldn't consider myself to be a psychological profiler.

And, I'm sorry, was that the case then at the point that you were doing this analysis then in 1991?

I had done a lot of reading. My research began by going through the extant literature, so $I$ would have read a fair bit by this point.

Okay. I'll read some of this to you, starting in the first paragraph:
"The purpose of criminal profiling is to develop a behavioural composite, a social and psychological profile - of the perpetrator of certain types of crimes. This investigative strategy is based on the premise that the proper interpretation of crime scene evidence can indicate the personality type of the individual or individuals who committed the offence. Certain personality types exhibit similar behavioural patterns and
knowledge of such patterns can assist in the investigation of the crime and potential suspects."

And we'll see these footnotes throughout this section, and you described that to us to some extent. I take it you were relying on these sources in making these, or many of these statements?

A
Q
Continue forward from there:
"Offences suitable for profiling usually involve incidents where the suspect has demonstrated some consistent form of aberrant behaviour: mutilation, torture, homicides involving a post-mortem cutting, evisceration or body explorations, ritualistic or cult crimes, or apparently motiveless arsons. Profiling is used to identify probable suspects to establish reasonable grounds for police investigation, to develop appropriate interviewing strategies, and to assist generally in the prosecution,
trial and sentencing stages of the
criminal justice process.

Criminal profiling is nothing more than an investigative aid. The probable characteristics of the offender are strictly that - behavioural traits that may or may not apply in a given case. Research and experience indicate, however, that most characteristics will be applicable to most criminals who exhibit the critical elements in that particular type of crime scene.

Geographic profiling focuses on the probable spatial behavior of the offender, within the location of the known crime sites. With the intersection in time and place between the victim and the offender, one can consider the dynamics of the crime and its probable antecedents. As psychological profiling provides insight into the likely motivation, behaviour and lifestyle of the offender, it is directly connected to the geographic behaviour of the offender, and so the two profiles can act in tandem to help investigators develop a picture of the
person responsible for the crimes in
question."
I'll just pause there for a moment. You
mentioned geographic profiling. I think you
confirmed this for us yesterday, it's more than
determining the residence of the offender?
That's correct, it's -- we use the geography in
any way that can assist us, it may be in terms of
the likelihood of crimes being linked, it may be
-- I have a case right now where the question is
where is the body in a missing person case that's
a suspected homicide, so there's a range of
different things, different -- we actually talk
about different types of strategies that can be
used by analysis of the geography to assist the
investigation.
And in terms of what $I$ 've read to you, having more
expertise in this area now and looking back on
what you were stating then, was that information
accurate at the time you were providing it in
report?
A
Correct.
I'll continue forward:
"Criminal natural offenders search for
and encounter victims in accordance with
certain concepts of spatial interaction. Target locations and "activity are awareness spaces" (derived from the residence, work social/entertainment locations, and the connecting travel routes) of suspects can be
geographically related. Such a process
involves the examination of the key geographic elements of a connected series of offences: first contact points, crime sites, body and evidence recovery locations, and so on."

And again, are you comfortable with the accuracy of this information as it was provided then?

A Yes, I am.

Q
"Larry Fisher is best profiled as an
"anger/retaliatory" or "punishment" rapist, the least common of all rapists, but the most likely to inflict serious harm or death upon his victim."

Do you recall how you had reached that conclusion?

A
First of all, let me say that that is not strictly correct, there is another type of rapist who is even rarer and more dangerous, a sexual sadist,
but they are very rare, and those individuals would often keep their victims detained for hours while they torture them which is clearly not what had happened in this case. This is based on the Groth typology, $G-R-O-T-H$, which is commonly used by the FBI, there's four categories. The first category is often known as a gentleman rapist or power reassurance which is the most common. The anger/retaliatory appeared to fit with the information that we had available to us about Larry Fisher's actions. He wasn't interested in dating his victims in his mind, he was angry at them, he attacked them with, either physically or sometimes with a knife, in the case of Mrs. (V10)he actually slit her throat, and he appeared to be, you know, in the scale of these rapes, more brutal than most, so $I$ think within those four categorical groupings, which can be problematic in themselves, any sort of trying to categorize human beings into groups, you can always debate the viability of that because people don't fit into nice little categories, but this appears to, his actions appear to place him within this particular grouping.

And in terms of those categorizations, again, was
that something you were aware of at the time you were doing this analysis?

A
$Q$
Yes, it was. I think there's a reference there to the Hazelwood book where these categories were talked about.

Continue forward from where we left off:
"These attackers invoke a sudden, blitz style of attack, with excessive and unnecessary violence. Their purpose is to punish, debase, and degrade their female victims, for whom they have a great deal of anger. These victims are often symbolic, the rapist transferring his anger from some other woman he feels has hurt or wronged him. The attack usually occurs after he has suffered an imagined ego blow from another female. The punishment rapist attacks anywhere, indoors or out, and anytime, with no temporal cycle, or episodic pattern. He chooses victims of opportunity he perceives as vulnerable, and it is not unknown for him to attack more than one victim in a short time period. He may beat his victim before,
during, and after the rape, which can involve multiple sexual attacks. His weapon is usually one of opportunity." And we have had a brief discussion yesterday about the (V4)---- (V4)--- matter and I see there's mention here that this type of rape, it's not uncommon for him to attack more than one victim in a short time period, and would that fit with what you are telling us about the, your speculation on the (V4)---- (V4)--- matter yesterday?

A
Q
A
$Q$
A
$Q$ Just continue on from there.
"The punishment rapist is a male, usually more than 30 years of age, married or separated, his relationships
stormy, characterized by much conflict and fighting. He is of normal intelligence, muscular and stocky in build, likes contact sports, and is probably involved in manual labour or an action-oriented job." I'm curious, how does profiling get this specific, in terms of some of the descriptors that are given in this paragraph? If you will recall the methodology done for the original $F B I$ studies, they looked at a variety of solved serial rape cases, they looked at clusters of behaviour that would allow these groupings to develop, then they looked at the characteristics of the known offenders associated with those groupings.

Just reading forward from there:
"This type of rapist is usually of low socio-economic status, probably lives in cheap rental property, and may have a record for interpersonal violence or sexual assault. He is impulsive and self-centred, has an explosive temper, and may be a wife or a child beater. His rapes will usually take place in the
immediate vicinity of his residence or place of work - his 'comfort one'." And, just in terms of that last aspect, is that accurate information that you are providing there?

Yes.
And can you help us understand why that's the case?

Well, for a criminal offender, a crime is a risky endeavour. You have to find a victim and access the victim, you to have make sure that you don't get hurt by the victim, you have to make sure that the police don't catch you, that you don't get caught by some bystander, or you don't want to be seen by witnesses, so the location has to meet a number of criteria. One of the best ways to ensure that that location is going to work for you is to have familiarity or awareness with it.

It would -- let me maybe just make the point that if you want to understand where a criminal is going to commit his crimes you need to understand where he is engaged in his non-criminal activities, because there is a direct relationship between the two.

Okay. Read forward from there:
"This sort of profile closely matches the crimes and the personal
characteristics of Larry Fisher.
Additionally, the modus operandi of his attacks has striking similarities: victims selected from his comfort zone, stalked and attacked on the street, sometimes with the presence of a car, victims grabbed from behind with the use or threat of a knife. They were violent rapes, with clothing manipulation as part of the anger. Many of his victims wore uniforms of some sort, perhaps suggesting some deep-rooted hatred of working females or women in uniforms; Fisher's mother wore a uniform to work, first while employed by a dry cleaners, and later, while employed by a hospital."

And just one comment out of there. You say:
"... sometimes with the presence of a car..."

Do you recall where you had gathered that information or which of the attacks you had gathered that from?

A
$Q$

A

Q

The attack that occurred on Wiggins Street Larry Fisher made reference to the victim about wanting to take her to his car.

Okay. And no others than that, that you can recall?

No.
Reading forward from there:
"All of Fisher's Saskatoon rapes occurred in older, working class, residential neighbourhoods. The alleys that he pulled his victims down were like the alley in which Gail Miller's body was found; protected from observation by garages, fences and vegetation. The police initially thought that there might be a connection between the Miller murder and the Riversdale rapes. They had good reason: same immediate area, same type of alley, the use of a knife, and a brutal sexual assault. Today, all these crimes would be profiled as having been committed by the same type of offender, and given the size of Saskatoon and the Riversdale area in 1969, they would likely be
profiled as having been committed by the same offender."

And again, looking back on these statements, was that accurate information that you were providing here in your report?

Yes it was.
Next paragraph:
"Does this mean that Larry Fisher killed Gail Miller? While he is definitely a good suspect, such similarities are not proof. And at the same time, while the profile of this murder does not fit a 16 year old teenager with no previous history of violence or sex offences, and well outside his 'comfort zone', it does not prove David Milgaard's innocence. Profiling deals with probabilities, not with proof beyond a reasonable doubt. What is more probable here, given all the available evidence, is that Larry Fisher committed this crime, and that David Milgaard did not."

And is that an accurate account of some of your conclusions at the end of your analysis on this matter?

A Yes, it is.
Q
And if you looked at this material now, with your expertise, would your conclusions be the same?

Yes, they would be.
And within the general body of expertise in this area should those conclusions have been as you stated in -- or as you state in 1991? Taking your analysis out of the picture, others looking at this situation in the same way, would you expect their conclusions in 1991 to be the same as yours?

When you say "theirs"?
Those with expertise in these areas.
Yes, I would.
Next paragraph:
"There is one claim, however, that can be made with a high degree of confidence. The Crown's theory that Gail Miller was murdered as a result of a purse snatching that went wrong is highly improbable. She was almost definitely killed by someone who harboured an incredible amount of anger towards women. Her purse and clothing were taken for psychological reasons, perhaps to mentally prolong the event,
perhaps to serve as a souvenir or trophy. It is also probable that whoever committed this crime had done something similar before, and if unchecked, would likely commit other acts of comparable violence in the future."

And, again, that would be an accurate account of your analysis at the time?

A
Yes, it would be.
Particularly respecting the theory about a purse snatching turning into a rape?

And, again, would the expertise available in 1991, would you expect, share that opinion?

I don't think, even, you need any sort of criminological expertise or investigative expertise, police investigative expertise, to come to that conclusion.

Q
What about in 1969-1970, was anything available to comment on that particular theory at that time?

A I think that the fact that semen was found at the crime scene, that her clothing had been removed,
that it appeared to have been a sexual assault, I think the same conclusion should have been come to in 1969.

Okay. And just a general --
And I think the police did come to that conclusion because they were linking Gail Miller's murder, in their press release, to the Riversdale rapes.

Okay. And just a general question on profiling. Is effective profiling possible when the profiler knows who the suspect is?

Yes, it is. In fact, in a case like this where you have two possible suspects, you would want to know information about the suspects to provide a determination.

Can that knowledge, though, limit the ability of a profiler in some respects in terms of conducting an effective profile?

Psychologic -- this isn't concerning geographic profiling because the procedures are more, I guess, quantitative and scientific rather than the behavioural profilers who engage in more of an art, they usually don't like to know about suspects, they want to develop their analysis from the crime scene. But if your question is who is more likely to be the killer of Gail Miller, David

Milgaard or Larry Fisher, then they would want to know that information. It's sort of a different form of analyses.

A profiler will develop investigative strategies for investigators, or for a Crown attorney, and they would want to know a lot about the individual, so it really depends on the function and the particular analytic product the profiler is producing. I think it's indirect personality assessments where they do not want to know who the suspects are.

Okay. You move on to your conclusion in your report, and we've covered some of that, just one paragraph on the next page I'll bring to your attention. As I pointed out with Mr. Boyd, he stated:
"There are persistent questions that remain. Why have Saskatoon Police been unwilling to talk about this case? In what way does the case of David Milgaard tie in to the case of Larry Fisher? Why were Fisher's rape victims in Saskatoon never notified? Why did Larry Fisher plead guilty in Regina, rather than Saskatoon? Was the possibility of a
mistake in the Gail Miller murder
recognized after Fisher's arrest in
Winnipeg in 1970 ? And if so, what did
the various authorities do, in response
to this possibility?"
Again, is that an accurate account of questions you had at the time?

A
Yes, and which $I$ still have to this day.
And did you follow up with any further investigation following the release of the report respecting these aspects?

A
Q
A
Q

A
$Q$

A
Q
Okay. And the last portion, the Section 690 application, I covered this with Mr. Boyd. I don't think $I$ have any other specific questions arising from the report, but I'm --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What page was that, I'm sorry, Mr. Hardy?

MR. HARDY: Oh, I'm sorry, which page were you looking for?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: This one here.
MR. HARDY: Oh, this page? If we could go out to the full page, 040531.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 531? Thanks.
BY MR. HARDY:
Is there anything specific that we've missed from the report, Dr. Rossmo, that you feel it's important that you comment upon?

A
One thing. Could we please back up a page and could we focus in on footnote number 52? I think this is important, the information we were able to
obtain from Statistics Canada indicated that between October 1st, 1968 and March 1st, 1969 there were four rapes reported to the police, three of those were Larry Fisher rapes and one was one other person. What this suggests is that during this time period in Saskatoon rapes were relatively rare, and while we don't have the specific data $I$ would suspect stranger rapes even rarer, so this is an important framework or background for the question of the likelihood of
the Gail Miller attack being linked to the Riversdale rapes.

And, in terms of your contact with Statistics Canada at the time, do you still have the documents associated with this research?

I don't believe so.
And just so we understand --
This could have -- possibly Neil Boyd does, but the source of it is Number of rape offences for Saskatoon, 1968-69, Statistics Canada. I'm not sure, there are different ways of getting information from Statistics Canada, this might have been a phone call and they read out us the numbers for our report.

And, again, would the parameters then be, as you understood them, rapes that were reported to the police in the City of Saskatoon?

That's correct. You can easily double the number of rapes reported to the police to get the total picture because of the low reporting rate of sexual offences, but the reporting rates are higher for stranger offences, they -- the -they're lower for acquaintance rapes.

Okay.
A Most rapes are acquaintance rapes.

This is a good, a good place to break, Mr.
Commissioner.
(Adjourned at 10:33 a.m.)
(Reconvened at 10:53 a.m.)
BY MR. HARDY:
Dr. Rossmo, we've spoken on a couple of occasions of the (V4)---- (V4)--- matter, and I wanted to show you one further document, and I know I've brought this to your attention during the break and we've talked about it somewhat but I'll get your comments on this. It's a transcript of, I think, a telephone call involving Joyce Milgaard, and if we can turn, please, to tape 31, and it's page 336206 in particular.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Is that the doc.
ID?
MR. HARDY: This is the document. It looks
like the document ID is 336197 and this is page 10 of that document.

BY MR. HARDY:
Q Starting at the top, you will gather from the context, or we know the reference to the 'Toronto lady' is (V4)---- (V4)---, and it states:
"... you know we have confirmation that our Toronto lady was attacked on the
morning, but it appears after. Well, umm, when we talked to Justice, they, the guy didn't have the file, but his recollection was that it was about 8:00 that morning, it would have been after Miller had been killed, so I said to Rossmo, I said "rationalize that for me". And he said "well, if you've got a guy who's extraordinarily methodical and psychopathic, the Gail Miller attack clearly went wrong" -- ...", and maybe I'll pause there for a moment. Do you, just starting into this, do you recall this discussion at all or having a conversation of this nature with Mrs. Milgaard?

I remember discussing the (V4)--- case, I don't remember this particular telephone conversation. Okay. Maybe I'll read forward. "... well yeah, and they don't even know that she was raped by Fisher, they think it might have been an attempt, and that the semen might have been connected with some, umm, whoopee the night before. But they said, you know, "if it was a frustrated attempt, and but even if he
did rape her, at some point it got out of control and she was killed, he would have become potentially very disorganized and very, very" -- of attacking somebody? Yeah. No, they said, they said that he would be in the same frame of mind as when he was attacking Miller, but -- no. No. They said that he would have been sort of wandering aimlessly in this frenzied state of attack mind and that he would have, you know, it's theoretically possible that he would have encountered this woman and attacked her,
inconsistent with his other attacks, because he was confused and dis -- well we don't know, there was something in his right hand but she couldn't see it. Umm, and that, you know, they rationalized it as being, you know, a possibility. They didn't rule it out, which was kind of interesting. No, Rossmo didn't, just in terms of the profile."

And does any of that refresh your memory as to a
more specific discussion with Joyce Milgaard about the (V4)---- (V4)--- matter?

A

Q

A

Q
And $I$ realize it's not difficult to, or it is difficult to follow, and maybe I'll just take you through this as best $I$ can. It sounds like she presented the scenario to you involving (V4)----(V4)--- with the suggestion that that attack had actually taken place at 8:00 in the morning, and then she asked you to rationalize that in terms of Larry Fisher having attacked Gail Miller and then afterwards attacking (V4)---- (V4)---, and I think her comment on what you had said at that time included the following:
"... 'if it was a frustrated attempt, and but even if he did rape her, at some point it got out of control and she was killed, he would have become potentially very disorganized ...'",
that was one aspect. And then $I$ think she also
attributes to you the comment that:
"... it's theoretically possible that he would have encountered this woman and attacked her ...",
and $I$ think it was in part based upon what you were saying about him being in potentially a very disorganized state.

Umm, I'm not sure, knowing what $I$ know now, I would agree with him being in a disorganized state, $I$ think $I$ may be inclined to say $I$ just don't know.

If you take as a given that the attack on (V4)--- occurred as reported, and if you take as a given that it happened at 8:00, and then you take as Joyce Milgaard's request for me to rationalize that then $I$ was probably, at the time, coming up with the best explanation $I$ could given those as being established facts. But I'm not positive the (V4)--- attack did occur -- I'm not saying it didn't, I'm just saying that has to be seen with a, as an element of probability, and the time estimate according to what $I$ reviewed from (V4)--- was 7:07 a.m., and that would lead me to see other scenarios as being more probable than this dazed, post-offence behaviour that $I$ seem to

Q
A

Q
be describing here.
But given the information that you may have been limited to at this time, though, does this sound like a rationalization that you may have given Mrs. Milgaard at the time?

Well, very well could be.
And as -- would it be something that you would still agree with, that rationalization?

As I said, no, I don't think so. I'm -- I would say that $I$ don't know enough about his post-offence behaviour, or generally individuals' post-offence behaviours here, to say anything. I do know, based on my experience now, that a subsequent attack after a successful one is quite rare.

Okay.
But if you said, if it was established beyond any doubt it was Larry Fisher who did it then, you know, probably this rationalization is as good as anything.

Okay. Now I refer you to a letter to the StarPhoenix, the document is 324904 . This would have been after the release of your report and the heading is Media should present balance in cases such as Milgaard's, StarPhoenix, October 28th,

1991, and it's from Dr. Robin Menzies, Consultant forensic psychiatrist, Royal University Hospital. He states:
"Re: Milgard innocent,
criminologists claim in report ...
The issue about the
blood/semen specimen is not a new one.
The fact that it did not link Milgaard
to the crime was put to the jury before
it reached its verdict.

Why this continues to be raised as new evidence is not clear.

The criminologists from B.C.
suggested the victim may have been chosen because she was wearing a uniform. As the murder took place around 7 a.m. on a frigid January morning in Saskatchewan, the victim, not surprisingly, was wearing a winter coat. Did she have her uniform on over her coat?

Milgaard has had the benefit of a trial and his case was reviewed by both higher courts. In contrast, it seems the other individual, frequently
cited as a more likely culprit, has been convicted through trial by media.

When a case like this is reported, it would be more helpful if a balanced view was presented so that an informed opinion could be made."

Do you recall giving consideration to that letter to the editor? We have a response from yourself that follows, and we'll look at that, but do you have a recollection of reading this particular commentary?

A
It rings a vague bell.
Okay.
That's all $I$ can say.
Okay. And if we turn to 324901 , and if we can turn that document, please, if that's possible, you will see it's this article here that we'll refer to. It's a November 7th, 1991 letter, apparently from yourself to the StarPhoenix, Milgaard evidence reinterpreted, and is this starting to ring a bell; do you recall this, Dr. Rossmo?

A Q

A
Umm, could you just give me a moment? Sure.

Yes, okay, I remember this.

Okay. I'll just read a couple portions of your response. You start off stating:
"It would appear Dr. Robin
Menzies ... has not yet read the report written by Neil Boyd and myself on which he is commenting.

While it is true David Milgaard was found guilty of the murder of Gail Miller by a jury of his peers - a matter that should be given great weight - new evidence of probative value has surfaced in recent years, material not available to the jury members at the time of the 1970 trial.

One of the most crucial issues
surrounds the proper assessment of the forensic evidence as presented to the court. I'm not at all sure what Menzies means when he says the semen and blood evidence is not new. A perusal of the analyses of Dr. James Ferris and Dr.

Peter Markesteyn and the comments in our own report would show a dramatic
reinterpretation of the forensic evidence from that presented by the
prosecutor at the trial. Were this matter to occur today, the defence, and not the Crown, would be leading the forensic evidence, as it is generally exculpatory rather than incriminating." And do you recall making those comments?

A

Q

A
$Q$

A
A

- i
interesting because it points out an endemic problem with the whole Milgaard matter, which is people coming sometimes to very strong opinions but without having done their homework, and Dr. Menzies, in the way he writes this and signing his name he's a professional and his opinion has some weight, it's therefore incumbent upon him to have done a fair bit of homework before he puts out a public opinion.
It's like the police officers
who still believe that Milgaard is guilty and Milgaard and Fisher must have done the crime together. Whenever $I$ have had these conversations with people $I$ say, "have you read the trial transcript, have you ever actually done any homework, or is this like a, you know, a shooting-from-the-hip public opinion"? And I think that, in this case, Dr. Menzies, as many others have done, have formed opinions without doing any work.

There was an interesting story
that happened to Neil and I at the School of Criminology after we had been involved with the Milgaard case. There was a sign up on the bulletin board, or a piece of paper to sign for the release of the individuals whose name I can't remember, they were Canadians that had been convicted in Brazil of a kidnapping, I don't know if you remember the matter, some bank manager who had been kept captive in their house for a number of weeks. And the purpose of this petition was to get them released, and Neil and $I$ wrote some comments on the petition saying, "does anyone know the background to this story? Does anyone know, are they really innocent, or are you just signing
this petition for the sake of signing a petition and doing something that's liberally cool?" It was interesting that no one signed the petition after that.

But $I$ think it's very important, especially if you are a professional, to make sure you understand the underlying facts before you start throwing your opinion around, and $I$ don't think Mr. Menzies did that, and I don't think other people have done that throughout this whole matter.

And $I$ know we have had a discussion already about the forensics, but just taking his point that the forensic evidence wasn't new, the blood and semen evidence wasn't new, if $I$ read -- if $I$ give your comment a technical reading, you might -- it might be suggested that in some way you are agreeing with him. You indicate that you are disagreeing with him, but what you indicate ultimately is that Dr. Ferris, Dr. Markesteyn, and yourself and Mr. Boyd, your work shows a dramatic reinterpretation of the forensic evidence as presented at trial.

Am $I$ reading that correctly, that -- and maybe I'm not -- but that it could be read to be saying that you are agreeing that there was no new evidence
but what your work, Dr. Ferris' work, Dr.
Markesteyn's work was doing is providing a new interpretation on the evidence that was available at trial?

A
Usually when there is a problem with forensic evidence it's not the analyses that's at fault, it's the interpretation of the analyses that's at fault, and $I$ don't think there's ever been any suggestion here that someone did a chemical test the wrong way. What was problematic had to -- was the whole issue of how common or how rare the blood seepage issue was, and that would be the reinterpretation here, but it's critical to the -it's part of the chain of understanding the probability associated with that 43-44 percent for the A antigen, so that's the reinterpretation.

Whether it's, I'm not sure we
would say it's new evidence, no one went out and found new evidence, but it's a better understanding and a more accurate understanding of that evidence.

Q And it's a change from Dr. Emson's original evidence?

A
Q
Correct. Critically, a critical change. And would you qualify your comments here at all if
you had been known -- or if you had known of former Mr. Justice Tallis' closing arguments to the jury?

A

Q

Qualify them in what way? Sorry, the -Well I think you advised us that you were not in possession of that closing argument, or the transcript of that closing argument, and I guess I'm picking up on your final words in this section I read to you:
"Were this matter to occur today, the defence, and not the Crown, would be leading the forensic evidence, as it is generally exculpatory rather than incriminating."

I think what $I$ heard you say is you weren't in possession of that closing argument which makes that argument?

Okay. I understand your question now. No, I don't think it would change, and again $I$ have not read Tallis' closing arguments, however, I have read the Saskatchewan Court of Appeal decision related to Milgaard and it's very clear that the forensic evidence was confusing for people, including the Appellate Court justices, -Yeah.

A

I'll read forward in your comments here. The next paragraph:

> "The case was not reviewed by both higher courts; rather, leave to appeal to the Supreme Court of Canada
was denied and the Saskatchewan Court of Appeal could only consider arguments based on points of law, not on points of fact.

As to whether Miller wore her uniform overtop of her winter coat (implying this was the only way Larry Fisher could have known she was a nurse's aid), he caught the same bus, at the same time and from the same stop everyday as the victim and thus had many opportunities to observe her.

I agree a balanced view is important and that trial by media is inappropriate. However, most reporters who have covered this story have suggested that sufficient doubt has now been raised and that the Department of Justice should reopen the case.

While we feel, after months of intensive and independent research, that Milgaard probably did not commit the murder, we concluded our report:
'Innocence or guilt is, however, a matter to be decided in a judicial
forum, and so we leave this issue for others.'"

And that would be an accurate account of your view at the time, Dr. Rossmo?

A

What $I$ do recall was a communication with David Asper and he felt that -- and remember, of course, that Asper was associated with Global TV, he thought that with some of the resources from what
recall the context?

was then known as STV in Saskatoon could be used to illustrate the improbabilities of the choreography of events as related by the witnesses Wilson and John.

I'll turn you to a document, 009936 , you'll see it's a letter from Mr. Asper to Mr. Brown of the, or the director of appeals, Saskatchewan Justice. The middle two paragraphs of that letter state: "I am as well enclosing my main copy of the forensic dramatization of the evidence of Ron Wilson and Nichol John. It was prepared by D. Kim Rossmo, who is a police officer with the Vancouver City Police. In addition, he is a doctoral student at Simon Fraser University, Department of Criminology, who assisted Professor Neil Boyd in the preparation of their study of this case. As I indicated to you on the phone, the videotape is a very rough first attempt, and in speaking with Mr. Rossmo, I am aware that there will be several changes made over the next week or so. Once he has completed this project, we will of course be
distributing copies to all parties concerned, and I can advise that Mr. Fainstein and Beresh have viewed this tape in its present form."

And were you aware at the time that you were providing this assistance for purposes of the Supreme Court reference case, or potentially for those purposes?

A
Q

A
A That the statements of the witnesses, Nichol John and Ron Wilson, were basically physically impossible in terms of the movements of the various parties, Gail Miller, David Milgaard, Ron Wilson. It really called into serious question the window of opportunity the Crown required for the murder to have occurred. I think there were three problematic areas, one was the timing, the time, distance, movement, speed of everyone, the other one was the location of the vehicle when it was stalled on $20 t h$ Street, and the third one was
the weather conditions, the temperature and the amount of time that $W i l s o n$ said he was away from the vehicle.

Q

A

Q

A
Q

A

Q

A
$Q$

And tell me about this process, did you do this in a single visit to Saskatoon or was it a longer process than that?

According to my daytimers which $I$ reviewed before I came here, $I$ made two trips, one in January of 1992 where $I$ note the work on the project was for two days, and then $I$ returned sometime in February, '92 to do the editing of the tape.

Okay. And you've provided us with a new document that we didn't previously have that I'll reference as well, 337447 . You recognize that document, Dr. Rossmo?

Yes, I do.
Titled "Dramatizations for the David Milgaard Supreme Court Hearing", it lists some individuals who were involved, and what is that document?

This laid out some, the different scenarios we were going to explore --

Okay.
-- in the video dramatization.
If we can turn to the next page, please, you indicate at the top:
"The purpose of these dramatizations will be to illustrate the
improbabilities in the statements made by Ron Wilson and Nichol Jon. To accomplish this we recreate the scenes as they were described by Wilson and Jon. Paying particular attention to the timing of how the alleged events unfolded.

We will be videotaping the
following three scenarios:

- the events as described by Nichol Jon
- the same events as described by Ron

Wilson

- the route taken by Gail Miller
according to both Jon and Wilson."
I'm not sure about that last point, but is that generally an accurate account of the videotaping plan that had been put into place?

A That's right.
Q Just one other portion of this document, if we can turn to two pages forward, please, the next page -- I'm sorry, the next page after that. The document states:
"In all of the above scenarios there are
certain events where it is critical we show the actual time that would have elapsed.

They are:

- how long it would take Gail Miller to walk from her house to the bus stop on either of the two routes she is alleged to have travelled. At what point in her journey would she have encountered Wilson, Milgaard, and Jon.
- how long would it have taken Ron Wilson to walk five blocks south. Turn around and walk the five blocks north back to his car.
- how long would it have taken Wilson, Milgaard, and Jon to travel from Avenue $O$ and 22 nd Street to the motel at 22 nd Street and Idylwyld Avenue. During the video taping of these events we must ensure that they are recorded uninterrupted, without stopping the camera. During editing the electronic time code recorded onto the tape will be displayed on the screen in order to verify the duration of each
event."

Did you follow through with those ground rules, so to speak, in preparing and completing the videotape?

A I'll show you another new document that you provided to us, we previously had the fax cover sheet for this document, but we now have the complete document. As $I$ understand it, it's 337670, and $I$ believe it's a fax from yourself to Mr. Asper, you'll see in the note it states:
"Interview went very well. Picked up
some additional background information. Witness is my sister, a school teacher. Good luck."

Is that your writing, Dr. Rossmo?

A

Q

A
$Q$
A

Q

A
$Q$

A
$Q$ Okay.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Bernice who?

MR. HARDY: Bernice Keindel. I'll turn to the statement.
My sister actually wrote the statements and then
witnessed it.
Okay.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What's the surname?

MR. HARDY: Bernice, $B-E-R-N \quad-$

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah, I've got that. The surname.

MR. HARDY: Oh, I'm sorry, Keindel, $K-E-I-N-D-E-L$.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.

BY MR. HARDY:
$Q$
If we can turn to the next page of the statement, please. Is this the statement we've been referring to, Dr. Rossmo?

A
Q
Yes.
It notes it was taken January $23 r d, 1992$ at 11:30
at the 20 th Street address noted, it's the statement of Miss Bernice Keindel, and I'm going to read this because it's a new document, it's not very long, I'll read this onto the record and $I$ have a couple of questions for you relating to it, it states:
"I, Bernice Keindel, of number 403, 1416 20th Street W., Saskatoon, Sask., state
that $I$ resided at the address of 1406 20th Street $W$. between the years of 1944 to 1950 and 1953 to 1980. This house
was situated on the north side of $20 t h$ Street $W$. between Avenues $N$ and O. It was located approximately $1 / 2$ block from St. Mary's Church, 20 th Street $W$. and Avenue O, Saskatoon, Sask. The body of Gail Miller was found in the $T$-alley behind my home on January 31, 1969.

I know for a fact that the church bell was not rung on week days as a general rule and certainly not at 7:00 a.m. I am sure mass began at 8:00 a.m. in those days. I am sure $I$ was up at 7:00 a.m. on the day of the Gail Miller murder and $I$ did not hear the bell. I remember this day well. I was on the parish council for a number of years and I am aware of the fact that there were some problems with the structure of the church tower which prevented the bell from being rung except for very rare occasions.

To the best of my recollection, in 1969, traffic at 7:00 a.m. along 20th Street W. in the 1400 block where I lived would have been low to moderate.

At a rough guess, and taking into consideration the fact that many people would have left their cars at home because of the minus 42 F weather, I would estimate that in a 5 minute period, no more than 15 to 20 vehicles going in either direction would have passed our house. Some of these people would have been going to work at st. Paul's Hospital, located at 20 th Street W. and Avenue $P$, less than 2 blocks away from my home. 20 th street $W$. is a fairly major street, used by many commuters.

If a vehicle was stuck at the intersection of Avenue $O$ and $20 t h$ Street W. at 7:00 a.m. on a weekday, someone would have seen it within 5 minutes at the most and probably much less. There also probably would have been people at the bus stop at Avenue $O$ and 20 th Street W., especially considering the weather." So the statement in large part appears to address a couple of issues, one, with respect to the church bells ringing that morning. Do you recall
what sort of briefing you had received from Mr. Asper ahead of time and why this information was important?

A
What I believe was when we were doing the forensic videotape dramatization, that was covered by STV news, it was on, like, the six o'clock news or whatever time, and Ms. Keindel saw that and contacted somebody eventually talking to David Asper about her knowledge and experience living where she did live. Asper contacted me and asked me if $I$ wouldn't mind taking the statement from her. I thought it was interesting because she was able to provide what we suspected, that the traffic flow on 20 th Street in 1969 would have been significant enough that you couldn't have just had an abandoned vehicle in the intersection of either $N$ and $O$ and $20 t h$. The reference to the bells I believe had to do with a statement from one of the witnesses, maybe Nichol John, about hearing the church bells ring, but I'm not so certain of that.

But am $I$ correct that you were directed to these particular issues by Mr. Asper?

I was asked to do the interview by Mr. Asper.
On these particular issues or with an interest
towards these issues?
Well, on the fax there was something about some additional background information, so it may be that Mr. Asper was aware of one or the other of these two points and the other one came up during the interview. By the two points I mean the bell and the traffic.

For example, do you recall asking Miss Keindel other questions about her recollection of that morning, observations, hearing anything, anything of that nature?

It would surprise me if we didn't ask her if she had seen anything else or heard anything else, but obviously she had no direct knowledge of any other facts of relevance.

Okay. Otherwise those would have been included in the statement?

A

Well, considering the timing, I would have guessed or presumed that it would be something that David Asper would have wanted to use in terms of the Supreme Court submission.

So you can't recall with any greater specificity
the actual discussion with Mr. Asper in terms of receiving the request to go and obtain this statement?

A
Q

Q
"At long last here is a copy of the RCMP
"profile sheet" prepared with respect to Larry Fisher."

And do you recall -- and we'll look at the profile sheet in a moment, and $I$ know you are familiar with it. Do you recall receiving this profile sheet?

Yes, I do.
And why did you want it?
David Asper mentioned that he believed one had been prepared and $I$ obviously was interested in any of the police information associated with either the Fisher crimes or the Milgaard -- or the Milgaard/Miller investigation.

And maybe we could turn to the profile sheet, 062491 , and just while we're turning to that, why were you still interested in any information if
your investigation and review had been completed?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A

Q

A
Q
A
$Q$ I'm interested to this day.

So was it a standing request with Mr. Asper to continue to obtain materials that may speak to the issues that you had reviewed?

Well, again, looking at his letter, he says at long last, so $I$ would guess that this is something he had mentioned to me before while we were involved with it and he had finally obtained it and then passed it on to me at this point.

And were you going to do anything with this document?

I read it. Our report was complete at that point.
I guess -- I'm not sure at this point in time, probably at this point in time the possibility of me attending the Supreme Court related to the forensic video dramatization existed, so it may have been relevant for that.

Do you recall whether you had any other interest or any other plan to do something with this information?

I don't believe so.
And you've reviewed the document; am I correct? Yes, I have.

And $I$ think $I$ would be fairly stating it that it
goes through a comparison of the various attacks that we've been speaking of, including a look at the Gail Miller murder and the circumstances of that murder, and $I$ believe at the end it would be fair to say that the conclusion is, is that the writer says he'll leave the conclusions to the reader of the document. Would $I$ be fair in stating that from your recollection of reviewing this document?

A
$Q$

A

This is taken obviously from the Nichol John statement, so we have a logical fallacy here. If the question that is being examined relates to whether the Fisher murder might be connected to
the -- the Fisher rapes might be connected to the Miller murder, you don't take as one of your premises an observation of a witness who saw David Milgaard do the murder, so that's the logical fallacy, you would have to just work from the information that you know regarding the crime scene, otherwise it becomes totally tainted and biased, and we know now today that this did not happen, so this was the biggest problem. It introduces information that was not correct or not factual and sort of belies the whole point of the analysis in the first place.

Another issue, there's an attack
at (V14) (V14) which is included in the mix when there's no real evidence to point towards anyone having done that, Fisher or -- Milgaard or Fisher having done that. It would have been best to leave that out of the analysis entirely, just work with the knowns.

The third problem is that $I$ have
some concerns over the methodology, the
fundamental -- there's some fundamental aspects of crime linkage, the first is proximity in time and place, events that occur close together in time and are close to each other in terms of geographic
distance are more likely to be connected than events that are far apart in time or far apart in distance.

Also, the essence of linking crime involves comparing similarities and differences between like events and similarities and differences from unlike events and you need to look at all four of those things. We have not seen here, what we would call the background; in other words, how common were predatory sexual assaults committed by strangers in Saskatoon, particularly in the Riversdale, Pleasant Hill areas during that time period, that is not considered, and yet it's an essential part of doing this.

The final thing is it's wrong to
leave the conclusions to the reader. Comparative crime analysis or crime linkage is an area that requires a fair bit of expertise, so leaving the conclusions to the reader is not the way to do this. If the report was prepared by competent analysts, they should put their opinions regarding the likelihood of the linkage, and there's nothing wrong with them concluding that they can't say, but there is something wrong with abandoning
responsibility of coming to a conclusion.
Nothing further on that document then?
No.
And I think we've confirmed you weren't contacted by the RCMP in the course of their 1993 investigation; is that correct?

Correct.
And during Mr. Boyd's testimony we took a look at the 1994 Canadian Lawyer Weekly article and you were a co-author of that article?

Yes, to a small amount.
And I'm not going to turn specifically to it. I understand that you did have some further involvement in these matters, though, generally relating to Larry Fisher and his release from prison in 1994?

A
Q
A
Correct.
And can you tell us about that?
At that time $I$ was working within the Co-ordinated Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit. One morning we were pulled into the briefing room with a surveillance assignment. The sergeant of our team told us that an offender was being released from Agassiz Mountain Prison and that we had a request from the RCMP detachment in that jurisdiction to
follow the individual. They wanted to know where he was going to be living, where he was going to be staying because they were concerned about him committing new crimes. He had been convicted of a number of rapes and he was believed to have murdered a woman and that individual was Larry Fisher.

And so the person who was briefing you, who was it that was providing you with this information? Sergeant Duke Andrash of the Vancouver Police Department who was a team leader at the Co-ordinated Law Enforcement Unit, Intelligence Unit. The RCMP detachment in the area that Agassiz Mountain Prison was.

And was this something that you, this sort of task something that you commonly attended to? We would do a number of things in the intelligence unit. Surveillance was part of that.

And how long did this particular surveillance last?

A
$Q$

A
And he was conveying information from the RCMP? cast?

One day.
And did Mr. Fisher then leave the jurisdiction? Yes. We picked him up at the gates of the prison
and followed him until he was some distance away from the lower mainland.

And so in terms of your briefing and the comments that you've just mentioned to us, those were coming from your sergeant or your superior and he was relaying what he said he had heard from the RCMP in terms of their request?

That's correct. It stuck in my mind and I also find it interesting that again police are not monolithic, the RCMP were not monolithic, we had RCMP officers who thought he was responsible for the Miller murder and also from RCMP officers who thought that $F i s h e r$ was not responsible and Milgaard was, but $I$ would like to stress that this was a fairly, this request was taken fairly seriously. The cost of a day long surveillance involving at least seven police officers is fairly significant, so this wasn't a trivial matter, it was something that would have been considered before it was made and was taken seriously when the request was received.

MR. HARDY: Thank you, Dr. Rossmo, those are all of the questions that $I$ have. My friends do have some questions for you. I canvassed the room, Mr. Commissioner, and there are several
counsel who have some questions on cross-examination and $I$ believe we've now agreed that Ms. McLean will begin.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
MS. McLEAN: Mr. Commissioner, I had suggested that $I$ go first on this particular witness solely for the reason my questions are confined to a report prepared by Mr. Gibson's client and $I$ think he should follow me.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right.
MS. McLEAN: Other than that, I don't think we should be deviating from the regular order which would have the Milgaard group, camp at the end.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: He says he wasn't part of any such thing.

MS. McLEAN: I'm sorry?
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: He says he wasn't part of any such thing.

MS. McLEAN: I am. If I could just ask the staff, did we had any success? The document is 290115, please. Sorry, Dr. Rossmo, there's some printing difficulties with the staff. As soon as the document is printed they are going to give you a copy so that you can follow along as you
want to.
BY MS. MCLEAN :
$Q$

A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A

This is a document that was prepared first of all in September of 1993 by Inspector Ron MacKay of the RCMP and you have had an opportunity this morning to review this profile have you? Umm --

Briefly?
Briefly, yes.
Okay. I would like to direct your attention first to the very first part here:
"I have reviewed the material provided in this case, exclusive of suspect information, and arrived at a number of opinions as to the probable characteristics and traits of the offender."

And what we're speaking of here, this is an analysis of the murder of Gail Miller. Do you have any concerns about providing information -excuse me, I should ask it this way. Do you know what it means to say exclusive of suspect information? Is that a common term that would appear? Yes, I know what that means.

And can you explain to us what it would mean?
No information was provided to the profiler on any of the suspects being considered in the crimes, so it's based strictly on information about the crime.

So they would not have the name of the, of any suspect, they wouldn't have any background information about any particular suspect?

Generally speaking, though, I don't see how that would be totally possible considering the high profile nature of this particular case.

And that it's being prepared after David Milgaard has actually been released from 23 years in jail? Correct.

And $I$ don't know, and $I$ haven't been able to find what material was provided to Inspector MacKay before he prepared this report, so I just want you to keep that in mind as a caveat.

Yes.
So if you continue on the first page under Victimology, moving down, please, this seems to be a standard boilerplate kind of thing about victims?

A
It follows the format of a typical behavioural profile. There's some boilerplate disclosure and
caveats at the beginning. You have a coverage of the Victimology next.
$Q$

A

Q

A
Q

A

Q
A
Q

A
Q

A

Q

Yeah. And do you usually have things in there about whether or not there is sexual experience? Yes, that would be -- would not be uncommon at all.

Okay. And the way they are dressed and what they may be carrying?

I think that would be relevant in this case.
Okay. Moving to the second page, again Crime Scene and Autopsy Analysis, we have standard boilerplate here?

Yeah. I note the temperature doesn't appear to be correct, they have it as minus 35 degrees.

Uh-huh.
When it was minus 42 , minus 50 with wind chill.
Moving down to the Crime Scene and Autopsy
Analysis --
Okay.
-- the recording the way that Miss Miller's dress is found, rolled down to the waist, zipper and seams on the dress damaged with force, slip rolled down, broken shoulder strap on her bra. Okay.

The rest of the clothing found in the disarray
that it was.

A
Q

A

Q

A

Q

A

Q
A

Q

A

Okay.
Next paragraph, reference to the purse being found, a sweater and a boot forming a triangle. Does this have some significance to you?

I'm sorry, I'm just trying to find that part. Sorry. It starts with her purse was found in a garbage can, it's this paragraph here, the second full one under the heading of Crime Scene and Autopsy on page 3.

I'm sorry. I don't know what that would mean other than maybe it's just a description of the pattern of where this evidence was found. So forming a triangle has no particular significance to you?

No, it doesn't.
Okay.
I mean, any three points form a triangle.
Okay. It's just it goes on to say that her wallet probably from her purse was found about one block south of the body, but other contents of the purse were strewn about in the vicinity of the above-noted triangle. Again, triangle has no significance to you there?

Q Okay. Next paragraph, reference to the seminal fluid and what $I$ believe is later identified as pubic hair is found in the snow, seminal fluid both on her panties and identified in her vagina? Okay.

The next paragraph is simply a recitation of the way the body is found, the same minus 35 comment I presume you want to make, and the knife found.

Going to the top of the next page, which is 290117 , page 4 of the original report, the beginning part of it is 15 slashing wounds to the front of Gail Miller's throat, none of them fatal, and then the extensive injuries suffered by her, ultimately internal bleeding from the stab wounds being the cause of death.

The next paragraph, sir, is what
I want to ask you about.
"Taking all available information into consideration, it is probable that this crime began as a purse snatching, escalated to sexual assault and culminated in homicide. The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, cannot be discounted." Do you have comments on that, sir?

I want to start by saying that $I$ have a huge amount of respect for Inspector Ron MacKay and Detective Superintendent Kate Lines, but I would gladly debate this with both of them, who are friends of mine. If it walks like a duck and it quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. This was a sexual crime. And my only explanation is they might have taken, as one of the information inputs, the Nichol John statement, but that's the same logical fallacy we just discussed regarding the profile sheet.

I've investigated lots of purse snatchings, they're not -- they don't turn into sexual assaults, the level of violence is usually associated to sometimes pulling the victim onto the ground. And, remember, we're talking about was it a 5'4" nurse here versus -- and we know this crime was committed by Larry Fisher, he was a labourer, he was strong. But the -- it's not uncommon for a sexual assault or rape to involve theft of the victim's purse contents or wallet, or whatever, after the fact. That is very common. Purse snatchings becoming rapes are incredibly uncommon, so there is no explanation as to this conclusion.

And the statement:
"Taking all available information into consideration ...", we certainly don't see anything in the preamble or the discussion of the report up to this point that supports that, so my only explanation is they might have been relying on the John statement, but that would have been incorrect because it then already presupposes the conclusion.

Thank you. And just based on something you just said, if you could go to 290127 of the same document, and, Dr. Rossmo, that's an appendix at the back and it says number 2 up at the top of that. It's just a chart that accompanied a later report, across the top of the chart are the names (V1)-, (V2)-----, (V3)------, (V4)---, and following through to Miller at the end. And there is two particular questions here, one is 'take victim's clothing', and the next one is 'steal money from purse', and if you look at (V1)-, "yes", take clothing, (V2)-----, "yes", take clothing, and then steal money from purse, we've got a "yes" on (V7)---, a "yes" on (V10)-, and a "yes" on Miller.

Again, as you said, it seems to be not an uncommon thing to steal either an item of clothing or purses or contents of purses or money from the victims as an incidental to a sexual assault?

A
Q

A
$Q$
A
$Q$
A Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv it would -- how can I -- I'm trying to explain something that's mathematical. If only, let's say

for example, 4 percent of the population of Pleasant Hill were First Nations, --
$Q$

A Well there is a problem here that no research has been done on purse snatchers, and while I'm not a psychological profiler $I$ am very familiar with the profiling literature literally around the world, and $I$ make it a point to obtain publications, research studies, books that have been done, especially when there's actually empirical data associated with them. And one, I don't believe
it's even possible to profile a purse snatcher, because it doesn't have the characteristics that amounts to behaviour necessary.

Just think about profiling someone breaking into your car, you don't have enough crime scene behaviour, so you cannot profile the purse snatcher and no one has done a study to give you the data on profiling purse snatchers, and $I$ suspect that would be a very limited endeavour in the first place.

So the question is, then, is this profile based on the characteristics of a sex offender or a rapist, which undercuts the original supposition that this was a purse snatching that turned into a sexual assault. I can't explain this, but that's my theory.

Okay. Next page again, $I$ guess, is back to the motive.
"The initial motive of this offender was most likely robbery, hence the damage to her purse strap."

And it seems to me that the rest of the things on this page may be stemming from that characterization of the initial motives?

A Very likely. I mean this is a very -- standard
elements in a profile, but again $I$ come back to you, no one has developed the empirical data for profiling purse snatchers.

Q

A

Q

A

Q

A

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "The rapid excalation of violence in } \\
& \text { this crime ...", }
\end{aligned}
$$

I mean that presupposes you've got a purse snatching that rapidly escalates to a sexual assault and then a homicide, doesn't it?

Again, it depends what you mean by "rapid". To this day $I$ don't know the dynamics of what occurred in Gail Miller's murder and so I, you know, I'm -- I don't know how we can say what happened. We just don't know. What if Gail

Miller was in a vehicle, what if the sexual assault -- I mean there was certain, there's some evidence that there was a certain amount of cooperation because she takes off her coat, the nurse uniform comes down, the coat comes to be put back on again, so that it might suggest some type of negotiation between the two.

Are you aware of any research that tells us that either purse snatchers or rapists have dominant mothers?

A
$Q$

A

Okay. Anything to suggest -- the next paragraph, sorry this one, the one that starts off that he won't be married but will have sexual experiences,
chauvinistic attitudes toward females, and:
"... disputes escalating to physical
violence. His lifestyle would be seen
by himself as 'free' but ... would be
closer to ... a street person."
Is there any reason to reach that conclusion
based on the profile of a rapist, or is that --
Most of that paragraph is -- I have seen similar comments in other profiles.

Uh-huh?
I've not seen that one sentence, or the elements in that one sentence, so $I$ don't understand it or what its basis is.

And that sentence is the one $I$ read out:
"His lifestyle would be seen by himself
as 'free' ...",
A
Q

Correct.
Next paragraph:
"Given his limited resources, he would
not likely own a vehicle ...",
again that presumably is coming from the presumed motive of purse snatching?

A
Q
A
$Q$

A

2

A
Q
A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv you really can't get along otherwise. If this was

Washington, D.C., with a superb metro system, you know, people may not have vehicles. So you have to consider viability of the bus routes and a number of other factors as well.

Uh-huh. So in 1969, in Saskatoon, is there something that would say that he would not likely own a vehicle, but if he did it would be a poorly maintained older model?

You know, even though $I$ lived here $I$ was young and I didn't have a driver's licence then, so $I$ just don't know.

Okay. The last paragraph on this page, I think this has been given repeatedly in various medical opinions, that the injuries to Ms. Miller were caused by somebody who was right-handed?

Yes, I've heard that.
David Milgaard is known to be left-handed.
Correct.

Can you, can you tell me anything in either profiling generally, or in the research that you've read, that would allow a profiler to make a comment such as the one that's on the bottom here:
"The injuries inflicted on the victim suggest that his right is his dominant hand when engaged in activities such as
throwing a ball but not necessarily in handwriting."

Is there --
A

Q I've got a few questions on the other report. It's prepared February 22 nd of 1994. I may take a little longer than five minutes, Mr. Commissioner, do you want to break now or --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That would be fine, sure. Are you speaking, now, of his report?

MS. McLEAN: No, it's still, it's another report prepared by MacKay.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, okay. So
we'll break now.
MS. McLEAN: It's a second one and it deals with the Fisher victims. Thank you.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. (Adjourned at 11:56 a.m.) (Reconvened at 1:32 p.m.) BY MS. MCLEAN:

When we left off before the lunch $I$ was just about to move into the second report, and it is still document 290115 , and the second document I'm going to refer to starts at 290120 . This is also a report prepared by Inspector MacKay, and it's dated February the 22 nd of 1994 , and you've had, again, a brief opportunity to look at this earlier today; correct?

Yes, I have.
And, prior to today, you hadn't seen either of these reports; had you?

No, I had not.
And this one seems to be prepared to compare the Miller murder with the known sexual assaults by Larry Fisher and the names of the victims are all itemized on the first page.

The very first line of the next page again refers to material reviewed, and it's:
"Further to my report of 93-09-16 ...", so that's the September $16 t h, \quad ' 93$ report that we looked at this morning, he says:
"... I have reviewed the material
provided on the above sexual assaults and the attempted sexual assaults in order to arrive at an opinion as to the likelihood of the same offender being responsible for all."

And then he indicates that they were reviewed independently, collectively, and then compared to the Miller murder.

I haven't asked you earlier, what material would you expect -- going back to the first report for a minute -- what material would you expect somebody that's profiling a murder for an offender to be given?

A Witness statements, assuming the witnesses or the victims are alive; police, initial police investigation reports; pathology reports or injury reports; all forensic reports; crime scene photographs; the photographs of the general area of the crimes; information about the basic demographics and overall crime rates of the area. Okay. Well how would, how would that work with
the police reports being given with the statement that's on the first part of the first report, where he indicates:
"I have reviewed the material provided in this case, exclusive of suspect information ...",
like wouldn't a lot of your suspect information be contained in police reports?

I'm guessing that he means offender information as opposed to suspect information, because you would want the information from any witnesses or the victims regarding what the rapist did, said, sexual activities, language, --Uh-huh?
-- appearance, behaviour, etcetera, that would be important. So my -- I believe that he just meant the information on the offender.

I'm sorry, I couldn't quite hear you?
The information on Larry Fisher.
Okay. On the -- okay, I'm sorry to keep hopping back and forth between them, 290115. This is the '93 report, and it's profiling the murder of Gail Miller, and there doesn't seem to be any mention here of Mr. Fisher or of any of the other sexual assaults, nor is there a mention by name of Mr .

Milgaard, so I'm curious as to what the line "exclusive of suspect information" would mean in these circumstances?

A

Q

A

Q
A

Q

A
Q

A

That would mean that this profile was prepared based strictly on the information regarding the Miller murder crime.

But, again, it would include, or you would expect it to include the police reports at the time of interviews with witnesses, or -Well in this case there were no witnesses, and the victim is dead, so she can't provide any information.

Yes.
But there would not be information here on police reports related to suspects.

Thank you. Back to the second report, 290121, please. Victimology, down at the bottom of this page, again seems to be the standard boiler plate about the identity of the victim, where she was, what time it was?

Yes, her age, her race.
And that's all certainly relevant when you are trying to determine whether or not there may be a connection between these offences?

Q

A

And then, again, there doesn't seem to be anything in the, in these outlines, of whether or not any of these people had had, these victims had had money taken from them or their property stolen or anything like, that does not seem to be in the victimology section but it does appear, as we know, on that chart that we looked at this morning at the back?

A

Q
Okay. And then moving on to the next page, more on the individual victims, the Criminal Analysis is just a, looks like a little introductory paragraph there.

And then an analysis of what the offender had said to the victims, particularly
about alerting people or screaming or threatening them with a knife, this all appears to be something that ought to be considered when you are trying to see whether there is something similar or not?

Yes, often offenders will use similar language or similar phrases.

And then physical behaviour, you are talking about the actual activities of the assailant such as pulling them into alleys and forcing them to remove articles of their clothing, that kind of thing?

Correct. I note here, too, reference is made to clothing stolen --

Uh-huh?
-- from the victims, covering their faces, money stolen from purse.

Well Sexual Behaviour, obviously that's something that's important to consider, what he did and the methodology of the actual attack; you would expect that to be in there?

Can we move to 290124, please, it's the one titled page 11. The first paragraph on this page he seems to find that everybody, with the exception
of Ms. (V4)---, is consistent with all seven crimes being committed by the same offender, we know that offender now is Larry Fisher, and $I$ think even in 1991 you were of the view that they were all committed by the same offender?

Well I believe that Larry Fisher had been convicted of all these crimes, I believe he pled guilty to all these crimes, so I don't think that's an open question or was an open question. I phrased that badly. The offences, of which Larry Fisher had been convicted, were all similar such that a profiler could identify them as being likely committed by the same offender?

Uh-huh?

A
I guess, if you didn't know about Larry Fisher, you would have lots of reasons for thinking (V10)was not the same; it's many years later, it's a more serious assault, and it's some distance, so no, I don't think you would link, it would be that easy to link (V10) - just on the basis of the crime scene behaviours.

Okay. The bottom of that paragraph we have a conclusion, here, that Ms. (V4)--- was not the
victim of the same attacker, so what we're -- if you could just read that section, maybe, to familiarize yourself.
(Witness reading).

So what we're left with there, if (V4)--- is not the victim of the same attacker, we're left with those two alternates that you testified to yesterday, that either Ms. (V4)--- is wrong in her report of the sexual assault or we've got two of these people out there at seven o'clock at minus $42 ?$

A
$Q$

A
I think $I$ gave four possibilities.

Uh-huh.

Not involved, done by someone else, done by Fisher before the Miller murder, done by Fisher after the Miller murder, but $I$ don't follow Ron's logic here. Just please give me one more moment. Yeah.

Okay, I understand better what he's saying now, thank you. And could you -- do you have a question or would you repeat the question for me, please?

My question now actually is what is the thinking there. You said you didn't understand the logic and perhaps you can --

A
Well, what Ron has done is he's identified some differences. Unfortunate -- or probably fortunately the (V4)--- offence was fairly brief and from what little I've read of it, she screamed and dropped her books, this happened on Avenue $H$ close to 22 nd, both busy streets, that might have been enough for, to make the offender realize that he was in a risky, precarious position, but it lacks really any sexual behaviour. What we don't know here is if this was going to be a similar crime but was truncated by the decision to abort the attack, or if it just was a very different crime. I think, based on the way, the methodology of a profiling, that removing (V4)--- is proper because just too little is known about it.

And too little known about the actual intent perhaps?

Yes, plus, if I understand, because I have had a conversation, a brief conversation with Inspector Mackay about this report -Okay.
-- and my understanding is the intent of this report is to look at the crimes that are known to have been committed by Larry Fisher and then see where does the murder of Gail Miller fit in there,
so if that is the approach, you do not want to include unknowns like (V4)--- because that can distort the boundaries of behaviour that are known for a certainty, so (V4)--- probably never should have been included in the first place. It could be a separate question, does (V4)--- fit within those boundaries, but (V4)--- in that way is, would be treated like the Miller murder, not like the other sexual assaults. Is -- did I explain that properly?

Yeah.

Okay.

Next page, sort of in the, it's already been highlighted here, it's a review of the (V10)assault, and then we have the exchange in this section here about what he said to Ms. (V10)-, and then the underlining here of:
"His behaviour up to that point in time, although violent, was not life threatening."

Do you see any problem with making that kind of a statement?

A
Well, it assumes that he did not do the Gail Miller murder.

Okay. And what about the next lines here:
"It is also noted that he left the immediate vicinity of the victim momentarily and then returned to asphyxiate her into unconsciousness. This is consistent with an offender who is inexperienced with the act of murder and needed a few moments to reach a decision as to his next act."

Is there a problem there with presupposing he hasn't done it before?

A
$Q$

A

Q

A
Q
$Q$
And then again towards the bottom -- sorry, bottom of that paragraph:
"His reference to having served ten that Larry Fisher did kill Gail Miller, but that's one murder, that still makes him inexperienced, more experienced obviously than someone who has never done a murder. It's hard to know what is in the offender's mind here.

Uh-huh.
I think Ron is definitely speculating here and I have no doubt he would agree with that.

Are you aware of any studies that would support
some of these speculative theories here?
No, no, I'm not.
years for doing the same thing supports the theory that his personal freedom was of prime concern to him."

I don't imagine there's too much difficulty with that. The next line:
"His reference to having "slit her
throat" suggests a single victim, which
is known to be untrue, and this
reference is believed to be more in
keeping with his verbal threats..."
Again, there's a problem with stating "single victim, which is known to be untrue," if that was in fact a reference to Gail Miller?

I don't understand Ron's logic there.
And there had been, as you recall, 15 slashes to the front of Gail Miller's throat?

A
Q

A
$Q$
A
Yes.
So if Mr. Fisher, as we know now did in fact kill Gail Miller, he certainly would not have been telling a falsehood to say that he had slit her throat?

Correct.
Bottom of the page --
I just don't understand, I don't understand what Ron's trying to say there. I don't see the
connection between the "slit her throat" and suggesting a single victim.

Perhaps it's the use of the word her.
But there was only one victim whose throat he slit. I'm sorry, I'm -- it might be helpful there to look at the actual statement of Mrs. (V10)-. Okay. Towards the bottom of the page, the final paragraph:
"All things considered, Fisher's
behaviour, circa 1968-1970, is not
consistent with the behaviour observed within the murder of Gail Miller."

I suspect that is a statement that he's making having reference back to his report of 1993, the September report, where he analysed the Miller murder. Are you with me? Is that how you see it?

I don't understand why it has to reference back to his previous report.

Q Oh, okay. There's nothing in this report that we're dealing with now, the one that's talking about the sexual assaults, there's nothing in this report that specifically outlined what happened to Gail Miller and the circumstances of that murder, that's what $I$ mean.

A
Well, I think this is his conclusion, and again, as I said, it's not a conclusion $I$ think that $I$ would come to, and I think it's also missing an important element which is somebody killed Gail Miller and are there other sexual assaults by strangers going on in Riversdale at that time, umm, what are -- who are the other suspects, David Milgaard. To the degree that Miller's murder -and no crime is a carbon copy of another crime, there are variations.

Uh-huh.
We have some understanding of the variations by looking at the three rapes in Saskatoon, the attempted rape, two rapes in Winnipeg, we have indecent assaults in Winnipeg which $I$ don't think anyone, I've never seen any information on though, and then we have the (V10) (V10) - attempted murder. That gives us an envelope, but certainly not a perimeter for Larry Fisher's behaviour, and then we take the behavioural characteristics and actions and what we do know of the Miller murder, not based on Nichol John or anything problematic like that, then we see how it fits. There are many, many, many reasons, as the police at the time also thought, to see a connection between
these two, and then, if you look at David
Milgaard's background and try to connect it to it, or you try to look at some yet unknown third party operating as a sexual predator in the area, you know, while Fisher isn't a perfect match, he's a very good match and he's a much better match than David Milgaard, and as far as anyone knows to this date, better match than any other sexual predator in that area, which $I$ don't think there were any. With this whole paragraph, I mean, we know it's wrong, but at the end of the paragraph, page 13, the next page over, he's talking about the distinction between the murder of Gail Miller and then the next offence known to Larry Fisher after the Miller murder is the (V5)--- one which takes place after David Milgaard had been convicted of the Miller murder and the only violence, gratuitous violence there seems to have been is after she bit him on the finger he: "... hit her on the chin to make her let go. This is not the response to such victim resistance $I$ would expect to see in an offender who had previously exhibited the behaviour seen within the murder of Gail Miller."

A but as $I$ said before, we don't know what Larry Fisher's triggers were. If we look at his attack on (V10) (V10)-, it may have been what she said regarding his mother that prompted him to do what he did to her and not resistance per se, so it's a little dangerous to limit what could be the violent triggers in an offender just to things like resistance. We know resistance will do that to offenders, but there could be other things such as potential for identification.

I was just going to say, fear of an identification by the victim will generally leave you with a dead victim; would it not?

Definitely, that could definitely be a factor, so it's -- it's a common error in crime linkage to assume consistency in offender behaviour which is not warranted, human beings have wide variations in their behaviour, so it's usually better to keep a somewhat open mind, but even having said that, there are many more differences. If you were to do a chart showing differences versus the similarities of the Miller murder versus the rape cases and then try to fit anyone else in there, you know, he's your best suspect at this time.

Q

A

So for all these reasons, he is therefore not considered to be a likely suspect in that case, you certainly disagree with that. Have you spoken to Inspector Mackay about the conclusions in this report?

I haven't seen this report and $I$ would enjoy a debate with Ron over this, or Kate, you know, because I would like to know -- they may have looked at information that I'm not aware of or may have some logic or thinking that $I$ didn't consider, but if you understand the profiling process, it can often be very lively in terms of discussing the viability of various ideas and the unviability of certain ideas. I know that Ron had said to me that the second report, he'd been asked to look at how closely Larry Fisher, Larry Fisher matched the Miller murder, but he was not looking at the possibility of David Milgaard, or was not directed to look at the possibility of the match with David Milgaard, but really that's what the question came down to at this point in time, is Larry Fisher a better suspect than David Milgaard, and if he is, that provides some strong impetus for the Justice Department to re-open the case. Okay. Well, this is done in 1994, the case is
opened, it's reviewed, it's been to the Supreme Court and David Milgaard has been out of custody for two and a half years.

I don't know when Ron would have gotten this request. I'm not sure why Ron would have done this at this point in time either.

I think it's part of the Flicker investigation which was to look into allegations of wrongdoing by the police and potentially justice officials. Okay. I was unaware of the Flicker investigation until my visit here this month.

Okay, thank you. Is there anything else that you want to add about profiling or about crime scene analysis or anything that $I$ haven't asked you about?

I think Ron had made a suggestion that the Miller murder be put into the VICLAS system. I don't know if it ever was or if it ever suggested any links to any other crimes. That might be interesting. I don't know the answer to that though.

MS. McLEAN: Okay. Thank you, sir.
BY MR. GIBSON:
Dr. Rossmo, my name is Bruce Gibbon, I act for the RCMP. We had a chance to chat briefly at the
break a couple of times. I brought a lot of documents up with me, I'm hoping that $I$ won't have to go to all of them, but $I$ will take a little bit of time in light of Ms. McLean's recent questioning of you of some of the documentation and some of the analysis done by the RCMP with respect to profiling.

If we could call up document
062490 , and this was a document $I$ think that you indicated you received from the RCMP or through Mr. Asper via the RCMP dealing with some comparisons that were done by the RCMP after you prepared your report in October of 1991; is that correct? Yes.

A
Yes.
And you were asked about the reason that there was no conclusion reached with respect to this report and you remember Ms. McLean asked you about that and you thought that there should be a conclusion reached?

A
$Q$
Yes, this should not be left up to the reader. Oh, I'm sorry, I'm making a mistake, that was still when we were dealing with Mr. Hardy, okay.

And it says at the outset here, right at the first line, and $I$ appreciate this is difficult to read, this document, it says:
"An application has been filed with Federal Justice, outlining "similar fact" evidence that suggests Larry Earl Fisher is responsible for the murder of Gail Miller, for which Milgaard was convicted."

So it appears that that was something that the RCMP were requested to prepare in light of the application under the 690 process. Would you agree with that?

Yes.
And in your experience, has there been a lot of situations where profilers are asked to do an analysis of crimes in a situation where there is an application on a 690 process that goes to the Supreme Court?

I'm sorry, I don't know. I don't think there are that many applications under Section 690 .

Yes.
It wouldn't surprise me if you told me that that had happened and it would make logical sense, but I'm just personally not aware.

Q
A , I don't believe Guy Paul Morin was a 690 application was it? MS. McLEAN: No.

BY MR. GIBSON:
I'll trust Ms. McLean on that response. And here it references that there was a reason for the report being prepared, it was done at the request of Sergeant Rick Pearson with the RCMP, and were you aware that Rick Pearson was assisting the Federal Department of Justice gathering information on the 690 process?

I'm only aware of what was in this document.
Okay. And as far as reaching a conclusion with respect to making a comparison on this, that was one of the issues that was going to be before the Supreme Court of Canada dealing with Mr. Fisher, he did in fact testify there was a number of pieces of evidence that were led with relation to a concern about those rapes being connected with the Miller murder, and you were aware of that?

Umm, I'm sorry, could you rephrase the question?
Okay, certainly. In the 690 process --
Right.
-- one of the things that was before the Supreme

Court had to do with the new information related to Larry Fisher?

A
$Q$

A

Q

A
$Q$ Correct.

And somehow whether Fisher was responsible for not only the crimes that he had pleaded guilty to, but also for the Miller murder?

Umm, I'm not sure if I'm being pedantic here, but wasn't the question before the Supreme Court was the fact that now that Larry Fisher has been identified and is known to be responsible for these rapes, should this case be retried. I'm just saying --

And perhaps I'm not being as clear as I could be, and $I$ don't mean to try and confuse the issue. I just -- I'm just saying I don't think the Supreme Court had, as one of their tasks, to determine if Larry Fisher killed Gail Miller. Okay. But as far as reaching a conclusion on this report, the Supreme Court was going to be analysing this and do you see that there could be some concern if a conclusion is reached with respect to the report when there is going to be cross-examination and other evidence before the court about areas along that line, there could be some concern about establishing a bias if the
report comes out with one conclusion or the other, this way that information is left open for lawyers to deal with that information before the Supreme Court?

A

Q

A

Q
A
$Q$
A

2
A

Well, if you are saying to me that the assignment given had to do with cataloguing behaviours, modus operandi and preparing a spread sheet, then this would be appropriate.

Because clearly there is no conclusion reached and the instructions were to not reach a conclusion, so I suppose --

Then that's fair, though $I$ would --
-- that's why it was prepared?
-- really say they shouldn't be a conclusion section in the report.

I'm sorry?
They should not put a conclusion section in the report.

If those are their directions?
Yeah. If they are not going to reach a conclusion, they should make it clear that, you know, that that would be an issue $I$ would have, and $I$ would also say that -- but $I$ still would say that linkage analysis is a matter for expert opinion, there has been several cases where expert
opinion has been presented, and it may also be fair, since $I$ don't know Sergeant Pearson, that he may not have expertise himself and that might be appropriate coming from the RCMP's violent crime analysis branch.

If we go to the next page of that document, page 2, this portion up here, $I$ don't know if we can make that any clearer, again it offers a, I guess a proviso or limitation with respect to the information that was prepared, and again, we don't have the authors here, but would you agree it may be reasonable to not reach a conclusion when the authors clearly state a limitation with respect to some of the information available? It states there:
"In some instances a lack of detail made it impossible to effectively perform any analytical function."

And clearly there is some jeopardy or peril in reaching a conclusion where the authors feel that they were limited severely by the information that was available to them.

A
I would agree that lack of detail was frustrating and obviously has an impact on any analyses, but $I$ wouldn't agree that the task is impossible.

Q

A

Q



A

Q

Okay. But again, it may influence whether they want to reach a conclusion if they feel that they do not have adequate information, and $I$ guess that's up to the individual isn't it?

Correct.

The next point underneath that says:
"Another problem was the inability to
interview victims or investigators to clarify discrepancies, and also the quality of the report made it difficult to read."

So again, some other provisos listed by the authors of the report. Another proviso listed underneath there is:
"If more lead time had been allowed, an indepth study would have been possible." So again it appears that this report was cobbled together in a rather quick fashion?

It could be with the time and that's why I coupled those two together.

Okay.
So again there's a reason why there may not be a
conclusion reached on this document. You were asked, or at least the point was drawn out by Mr. Hardy about a reference to (V14)- (V14)-, and that is the assault that occurred at (V14) (V14), Saskatchewan, and I think you queried as to why that information would have been part of this analysis?

Yes.
And were you aware that the (V14)- assault was part of the 690 application on behalf of David Milgaard?

I know I had heard about it, but it wasn't mentioned in any of the material that $I$ had available when $I$ reviewed, that $I$ reviewed before I came here, so what you say does not surprise me, but $I$ just can't say that $I$ remember it.

And clearly there's no evidence, and that's been established, connecting either Mr. Fisher or Mr. Milgaard to that assault, but nevertheless, that was something that was brought in the application?

True. I think its conclusion, though, just muddies an already difficult comparison.

Q If we can go to the next page, please, and it talks about areas of discrepancies, and again it appears that some information that you may have
had available and some subsequent information that was available appeared to be different, and again, I think you would agree that the report is based on the information that's available to the author and there may be differences in the conclusion of a report or what is outlined or highlighted in a report depending upon when information is available, and I think that's a fair comment? Yes.

And if we look at the four points there, and I'll just read them:
"The police report suggests incident occurred --"

And this is in reference to (V1)--- (V2)- (V1)-, is the victim here:
"The police report suggests incident occurred shortly after 2230 hours while the Centurion report suggests the time is 1930 hours."

So again, nothing critical, but a discrepancy there between the two reports.

The next point states:
"Police report makes no mention of a
knife being inserted into the victim's vagina; yet Centurion report claims there was a knife inserted into her vagina."

And again, that would be a difference of the information that was available to yourself because I believe you said that Centurion report is what you based it on, but the police report, the initial police report did not indicate that, so again, that may be a difference in a conclusion that could be drawn even later on by Mr. Mackay if he's relying on different information than you had?

Yes. I believe point 2 is a more critical point than point 1 as well.

Yes, thank you. Number 3 says:
"The police statement indicates there was intercourse for 10 minutes yet Centurion claims there was never penal penetration."

And again, a difference in the information available to you and the information that was subsequently available to Ron MacKay?

Did Ron have access to the Centurion report? Again, $I$ believe that he had information that you had as well as police information.

Number 4, the:

"Police statement suggests Fisher took her jeans and left when finished."

The:
"Centurion ...",
report:
"... claims she put her jeans on and ran to the nearest house after assailant was frightened off."

Again, not a huge piece of crucial information, but you would agree different information?

A
Correct. If we can go to the next page, please, and this is dealing with (V5)-- (V5)---, and the observations here:
"(V5)---' recollection of the incident
as given to Centurion has changed
somewhat from her original statement to
police however not felt unusual, given
the time frame."
But, again, a difference.
And if we can go to the
observations of that portion:
"Centurion report indicates Fisher
warned her he had a knife which she
could feel pressing against her neck.
We are unable to find any mention of a
knife in the police report."
So, again, a fairly significant detail that's different in the reports?

A

It might tell us here. I don't know off the top of my head. This is a -- I'm sorry, this is (V7)--- (V7)---, my apologies.

A Okay.

Q

And so, with respect to these opinions that we've looked at of Mr. MacKay and Ms. Lines, again there was a degree of subjectivity to those reports? trying to put them on the right track?

Absolutely.

It's not, per se, a mathematical science, 2 plus 2 does not always equal 4, there's some personal view that comes into that based upon that person's understanding of statistics, analysis, documents that they have read, training, etcetera?

That's correct, though $I$ will point out that at least with the profile sheet, the one that is before me now, that there is a logic, clear logical error with the introduction of the account of the Miller murder based on Nichol John's statement.

Yes.
Okay.
And so, if a person puts in a piece of information that is somewhat incorrect, then it could -- it can affect the overall report, obviously?

A
Q

A Absolutely.

And, if a person has different information, then that can affect their report as well?

Yes. And, again, with the -- trying to underline the point that a little bit of information being off will lead to -- should only lead to a small departure.

Q Okay. If we can look at document, I think you looked at the number, it was 290115, that is

Inspector MacKay's report, and I think you had indicated that you had worked with Inspector Mackay in the past and had a good appreciation of his abilities?

A

Q

A

Q

A
$Q$
Yes, many times we've consulted on cases, and I would say Ron MacKay is a personal friend of mine as well.

And, obviously, you have some respect for his abilities in this area?

I have an extreme amount of respect for $h i m$ and an extreme amount of respect for Detective Superintendent Kate Lines of the OPP.

And, looking at this report, we have two individuals who appear to have put their best efforts into the report, Inspector Kate Lines and Inspector MacKay, and my understanding is that they are both profilers; is that correct?

Yes, both behavioural profilers, and members of the ICIAF.

And your area of expertise, the area that you pioneered is geographic profiling, although you do have some experience in behavioural profiling, but -- and, again, correct me if I'm wrong -- I think you were magnanimous enough to say that you are not an expert in that area?

A
$Q$
A

Q

A
$\square$

That's right, I do not consider myself a psychological profiler, -Okay.
-- though I do consider myself as having some expertise in the area.

Yes.
Especially in the area of what the domain knowledge consists of.

Thank you. Now at the outset it says:
"I have reviewed the material provided in this case, exclusive of suspect information ...",
and $I$ think you clarified that for Ms. McLean, and would the reason for not having suspect information in there being that it could somehow taint and influence the profile and steer a person in the wrong direction if they rely on that information?

Well, for this particular analytic product, yes that would be correct.

Now you were asked with respect to this particular crime, and of course this report says:
"Taking all available information into consideration it is probable that this crime began as a purse snatching,
escalated to sexual assault and
culminated in homicide.",
rather. You said that you disagreed that it was probably, started off as a purse snatching, but was likely a sexual assault intention to begin with?

Yes. And let me stress that has nothing to do with, that conclusion has nothing to do with being a psychological or behavioural profiler, it's fairly much police experience and common sense. And if you -- and I think you did look at the report, $I$ don't know if it's necessary to put that particular portion up, but the report does say:
"The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"

A
Yes, I remember that's also said.
So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give one some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as
the first reason for attacking?
The broken purse strap is, $I$ have to say, very, very, very weak, totally overwhelmed by the other evidence. But you are correct, it does not, this report does not discount the possibility of the crime beginning as a sexual assault, and I believe actually goes on to profile it as a sexual assault.

Okay. One of the points that you agreed with, you went through a number of aspects of this dealing with offender characteristics and traits, and you agreed with a number of aspects in this, and $I$ would assume that not everything in this report you disagree with, there are a number of things that you agree with and you just have a difference of opinion with respect to the robbery. And again, probably the main point then, of course, is you think that it points towards Miller being murdered by Mr. Fisher and Mr. MacKay reached a different conclusion?

Yes. I would say that probably the -- a majority of the material here $I$ would agree with.

If we could go to page 8 of this document, please.
I think I'm looking for page 8, just one back.
And this is the first actual portion of this
report, $94-02-22$, so this is the second part of that. And if we can call up this portion here, please, it indicates:
"The sexual assault cases were reviewed independently, then collectively, and then compared to the Miller murder. Given the limited amount of detail available in all cases under consideration, it should be noted that such limitations, of necessity, carry with them an increased risk of error." And would you agree that that's probably a responsible thing to put in a report like this, where you don't feel you have all of the information, you are dealing with a case that's now about 25 years old and the case is pretty cold?

A
Yes, it is.
And I suppose it's not surprising then, and now we know with the DNA evidence, but it's not surprising that opinions can differ, and consequently we have two people that put their mind to this report and came up with a different view than yours, based on different information, and applying their best evidence -- or their best
expertise, rather, to the evidence?

A
Q
A
Q

A

So are you asking me is this their best effort?
It's --
I have seen better reports from Ron.
I guess what $I$ am asking you is that it's not surprising that you could get experts coming up with different opinions; correct?

That's very common. And $I$ think one of the things that Ron has done is consult with Kate Lines to try to find some overlap in both of their opinions, which is a good methodology. There are some things in here that are a little unusual, or I can't explain, or $I$ don't see the justification for. But, you know, if your question is is Inspector MacKay an ethical and professional and accomplished investigator and profiler, my answer is "yes", but $I$ have strong disagreements in some areas with him at the same time here.

And would it be fair to say that, if an expert sits down or views one of your profiles or one of your reports, that they may look at it and have some concerns about it as well? It's fairly common $I$ would imagine, in your field, that opinions differ, and if an opinion is asked -- a person is asked to proffer an opinion based on
another opinion they may have some differences of opinion about the information that you come up with at the very end?

A

Q

A

Q Okay. And you indicated that Inspector Lines and Inspector MacKay may have looked at information that you were not aware of, and that obviously could have influenced their opinion, and quite
often --
A
yes, that' like:
"I've reviewed the material provided in the case ...", and we don't know what that is. I just wonder if they took Nichol John's observation as being part of the input. I would say that would create the same problem but it might explain some of the conclusions.

Okay. And I think you were also generous and said that profiling is lively at times and there could be a difference of opinion?

Yes.
Okay. I've got a couple more areas to cover with you but $I$ don't believe I'll be very long. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Gibson, I wonder if we could take our break now, 15 minutes, and then --

MR. GIBSON: Yes. I won't be too long. (Adjourned at 2:25 p.m.)
(Reconvened at 2:42 p.m.)
BY MR. GIBSON:

Q
Dr. Rossmo, I'll switch gears here, away from your expertise as a profiler, and deal with your
experience as a police officer. I think you indicated you were with the Vancouver municipal police force for 11 years?

A
Q

A

Q

A
Q

A

Q
,

And I believe you went on to state that in the criminal world, witnesses are marginal, they have been damaged. Here Mr. Wilson had a past that involved drug use, he decided to change his statement and lie at trial, and it would be easy
thought his role should have been fact-finding at that point?

Yes I do.
to shut him down again, to get him back to sort of his trial evidence?

A

Q

A
$Q$

A

Q

A
$Q$

A
2

Yes.
And is that fair comment as to what you indicated? Yes.

And would you agree, then, that an investigator's role is really one of fact-finding, that is what they should be doing?

I would say there is different stages to the role, but initially you try to collect as many of the facts that you can, particularly before you start forming too advanced theories.

Okay. And $I$ think you, again if $I$ may draw from what you indicated this morning, when you are dealing with some individuals that may not be the most educated, vulnerable individuals in society, that they can be persuaded to take certain views a little bit more readily than someone that's, I guess, a more confident individual?

Yes, that's definitely a possibility.
So, as an investigator, that's a concern that one should keep in mind; is that fair to say? Yes.

If we could have transcript 22671. Dr. Rossmo, did you ever meet Paul Henderson, have you had a
chance to meet $h i m$ in person?

A
Q

A

Q
A
2
perpetrator of this murder."
Now, as an investigator, would you have some concerns with someone going out to see individuals and having a theory of the crime, and putting that theory to them, and forcefully wanting them to ascribe to their strong suspicions about a version of a crime rather than gathering the facts from that individual?

Yes, I would. One of the problems with theories that is formed too early, especially if there is a high degree of buy into the theory, is that we tend to look for evidence that supports our theory and we ignore or downplay evidence that does not support our theory or supports conflicting theories. So, to the degree of it's humanly possible, you want to keep your mind open. You may be juggling multiple theories, this is very difficult to do without a concerted effort, but I think the same thing I would -- that $I$ had just said about Eugene Williams would apply here; the appropriate approach is to see what these people have to tell you and then press them on certain points if you have issues, but you don't want to put ideas in your head, you don't want to drive them away from speaking to you.

Q
We also heard evidence that Mr. Henderson had also given evidence that introduces the idea of police pressure on witnesses to give them an out, so to speak, and make it easier for them to admit that they lied if you blame someone else rather than take responsibility for it, and $I$ think you indicated in your analysis of Ron Wilson that initially he found it easier to, I guess, come clean about what occurred because of having that out?

And I'm sorry, the question, the question is? The question was, is that something that you see as an appropriate way to question someone is to give them an out that may not have occurred, give them information that may never have occurred in order to let them save face?

A

Q
A
A
2
都
"The victim deserved it", you know, "she" -- if --
I believe it's part of the standard Reid
interviewing technique to teach this. So it's
allowed by the courts, it's -- can be effective,
sometimes it can be problematic, but $I$ wouldn't be
overly critical of it.

Q
A
$Q$
A

And --
If $I$ was we would have to throw out a lot of police tactics.

No, and I appreciate that, I know that that's done and I appreciate the answer. One of the things that's been brought to your attention, I suppose recently, is the investigation that was done by the RCMP in 1993 dealing with alleged wrongdoing by police putting pressure on individuals to get them to adopt evidence, and $I$ think you --

Is this Flicker?
-- just became aware of it? Yes.
Yes, I have been made aware of it.
And the RCMP were tasked, in 1993, with doing an investigation to determine whether there had been police misconduct or prosecutorial misconduct.

Could $I$ just ask you what time period that their focus was on? I'm not --

Their focus was on 1969-1970, dealing with the initial investigation and conviction of David Milgaard, -Okay.
-- but the actual review occurred in 1993, mostly? Okay, thank you.

Now if you are tasked with that investigation
where you are trying to uncover if there has been police misconduct do you see, from an investigator's point of view, how that would create difficulties in trying to get at the truth, if someone is going out making assertions about police misconduct when they have no, no evidence of that, and people adopt what's being put to them?

A
I can see that make -- would make their life a little more difficult. But, for example, we interviewed Ron Wilson, he had nothing negative to say about the police, and $I$ would say that if $I$ was in Mr. Henderson's position, where I believed that David Milgaard was innocent, the fact that the police might be criticized would probably be fairly unimportant in the bigger scheme of things, if you know what $I$ mean.

Yes. So their approach -- and, again, Mr. Asper was fairly open about that and so was Mr.

Henderson, that they felt that they could use that approach if it got to the end that they felt was necessary in order to get at information that would assist David Milgaard?

A Well, they tried to give Mr. Wilson an out, and he took it.

I would just remind you, we didn't find any evidence of police wrongdoing in the initial investigation of the Miller murder ourselves.

Okay. But you are aware that that was something that was certainly asserted by many in the Milgaard effort, that there had been that wrongdoing?

A
Well, I've been a police officer for many years, and you need to have a thick skin.

Okay. If we could call up another document please, it's 050396, and if you could just call the first portion up so we can identify the document a little more clearly. This is a letter prepared by an Inspector Murray Sawatzky, who headed up that Flicker investigation, the one we were just talking about in 1993, and it's correspondence in August of 1994 to the Office of the Deputy Minister of Justice and the Deputy Attorney General in Alberta, Neil McCrank, and they were providing legal assistance to the RCMP in that investigation. All right? Okay.

And in this letter they point out some concerns regarding interviews by Paul Henderson and

Mrs. Milgaard, and I'm wondering if we could just have a look at that together. And it says, the first point is the statement of Michael and Mary John to the RCMP investigators, and I don't know if it will be necessary to go to the actual documents but $I$ do have those references if required. Here it's Mr. Henderson was approaching the Johns to try and locate Nichol John, and in that subsequent interview done by the RCMP where they're following up on the allegations with respect to prosecutorial and police wrongdoing they went out and talked to a number of people, and the Johns indicated that Mr. Henderson swore at Mrs. John because she wouldn't give him Nichol's address, later on Henderson was nice at first, became meaner and frightened Mrs. John, and then later Mrs. John telephoned Kelowna RCMP because she was frightened of Henderson, and then Henderson made Mrs. John cry. And, again, I'm not going to go to the actual document unless you would like to, but were you aware of Mr. Henderson approaching Nichol's parents to try and locate Ms. John; were you aware of that going on at the time?

A No.

And, as an investigator, would that, those comments that were obtained from the Johns, would that cause you any concern about that investigator's approach with individuals? Well, one, $I$ don't have Mr. Henderson's side to this picture.

Yes.
Two, it seems somewhat reflective of what people said the Saskatoon Police did, and if Mr.

Henderson -- $I$ can't put myself in his shoes -but if he strongly believes David Milgaard is innocent $I$ don't suppose Mr. Henderson is always going to play by the Marquis of Queensbury rules.

And --
If you ask me if I'm shocked by this, I'm not shocked.

No. And again, with respect to Mr. Henderson's side of things, again you don't have that, and the RCMP certainly tried to sit down with Mr. Henderson and interview him but were unsuccessful to try and get his side. But with respect to doing an investigation --
It's --
-- on police wrongdoing, would you see how that that may cause some concern if that information is
being obtained?

A

2 stuck to that story, that he had seen blood?

Q
A都 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could you just comment on the first part of the question then? The complaint was that, by Albert, apparently that Henderson tried to get him to change his stories; do you see anything wrong with that, any problems created with that?

Well I think Albert, if Albert said -- this is incorrect, to my knowledge, because $I$ don't believe Albert ever changed his story.

COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: No, that's not my question.

MR. GIBSON: No.
COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: Was the effort to try to get him to change his story right or wrong or indifferent?

Well, I don't see any problem with that, he is trying to get another version.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
BY MR. GIBSON:
$Q$
A
So, again, you won't have --
It's inappropriate if he would try to get Albert to lie, I mean, the goal of the interviewer here is to try to get these people to tell the truth.

Q

A

Q

Okay. And again, by going out and giving the person a scenario and trying to get them to change their story, you don't have an issue with that, then, --

No.
-- as an investigator?
But the devil is in the details. If he had offered, you know, for example if he had offered Albert money --

Yes?
-- or threatened him or inducements, that would be inappropriate, of course.

Do you again see from an investigator's perspective later on, that you may question the veracity of information obtained from someone where they've indicated that they felt pressured, someone was trying to get them to change their story?

Well, these individuals were pressured to make their comments in the first place. In an ideal world, they would voluntarily come forward, but sometimes that doesn't happen, so no, I don't find it inappropriate that Mr. Henderson put pressure on these people.

Okay. And if we can go to the next point, the:
"Statement of Dennis Cadrain to the RCMP investigators: Dennis indicates to
members that Henderson was "...trying to
really manipulate Albert..." - "..he writes it in such a way that $I$ had to
tell him... I didn't say this...tries to put words in your mouth..."

Again, would that cause you some concern as an investigator later on coming along as to the approach that investigator is taking with witnesses if he's trying to manipulate their information?

A
Investigators should not be putting words in people's mouths.
$Q$
Go to the next page, please, on that, number 4, this is reference again in this letter to a telephone conversation between Mr. Henderson and Dennis Cadrain. At pages 8 and 9:
"- provides Dennis with misleading
information regarding Larry Fisher in
attempts to get Dennis to encourage Albert to meet with Henderson." And if we can go to that document, it is 050412 , if we can go to page 8 of that particular document, please, and again I'm just going to
call up that portion at the bottom, and in that Mr. Henderson is speaking with Dennis Cadrain and he indicates:
"Larry Fisher is under a lot of pressure to confess."

And I'll skip down a bit:
"Now, we've heard today that he's
confessed. That may be true or may not be true --"

Go to the next page, and again, do you have any concern about that, saying that Larry Fisher may have confessed or putting Larry Fisher's name out there? Again, is that something that you would think would be appropriate when you go out to talk to someone?

I'm not sure it's something that $I$ would do, that it's ideal, but it's done all the time by the police, your cell mate has confessed, why don't you talk, otherwise you'll be the one hung out to dry, you know, it's done very often, so it is pretty hard to criticize Mr. Henderson for employing standard police interviewing techniques.

Q And if we can just go to this portion at the bottom here and it says -- right here:
"Right. But he's going to, we think,
down the line, ah', because the R.C.M.P. is convinced that he's the person. Now, when he does, what that means is, that all the witnesses against David Milgaard suddenly become liars. Now here is Albert's chance to beat them to the punch."
"Yeah."
And the next line is:
"Come forth and say, the bastards made me do to. And $I$ feel badly about it and I want to clear my conscience and help this guy that $I$ 've been worried about, heartsick about all these years. He was may pal, the pricks made me do it." Again, do you have a concern about that approach and how a person may then adopt that police pressured them?

A

Q
In the overall circumstances, no.
And even in a situation if someone has, as you said earlier, is perhaps a somewhat vulnerable individual, do you have a concern about that kind of questioning being put to them in that they may be more prone to adopt that kind of information?

A Well, $I$ think it's important to see here what is
the purpose of this. If this is a statement that's going to end up in court, obviously all these comments, these -- I'm trying to think -manipulations by Mr. Henderson can be examined and debated. At least we have a transcript of this interview, unfortunately we don't have a transcript of other key interviews here. I just come back again, this is done all the time by police investigators. I do not fault Mr. Henderson for doing this.

And obviously --
COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: Are you telling me that the police lie all the time and then -- how am I supposed to know when they stop lying and they start telling the truth?

Police often lie in interviews of offenders, they will arrest two people, say to John, Fred has confessed, it's up to you; say to Fred, John's confessed. There's a pretty substantial body of case law on what police can do and cannot do in interviews.

BY MR. GIBSON:
And again with respect to putting that out to a vulnerable individual, do you have a concern how that can lead to inaccurate information
developing, that if a person has had that visited upon them, that they may adopt that, it gives them an out and it simply isn't true, you've obtained wrong or false information?

Yes, it can be problematic. Often it seems to come, to be a major issue in the whole arena of false confessions, that some of these techniques have, with vulnerable individuals, seem to lead to false confessions. I'm not saying whether they are right or wrong, I'm saying what is allowed under law and what is fairly common investigative practice.

Go back to the document 050396 and go to the second page of that document, 97 , that portion there. Again, this is a concern about a taped meeting between Linda Fisher, Mr. Henderson and Joyce Milgaard, and that meeting was taped and I'm going to go to that document itself, it's document 265185, if we can go to 265216 of that document. I think I need page 34, if we can go back a couple of pages on that. I'm not sure this is exactly corresponding with what $I$ have here. It's not the same. Go to the previous page on that, 33, sorry, and prior to that, 32. I can't find it. I'll have to leave --

MR. HODSON: The doc. ID of the page?
MR. GIBSON: I've got a different version of that doc. The actual document ID that $I$ have, the page number is 301889 . If you can find that document, $I$ know that's partway in. I thought I had given you the right numbers.

There was something on the bottom of that last page.

BY MR. GIBSON:
That's good, thank you. Just the portion at the top there, and again this is Mr. Henderson speaking with Linda Fisher and they are talking about the knife, the murder weapon, and it says, 'Why don't you draw the knife for us here as you recall it. To scale...' and then Mrs. Milgaard just on the way down here indicates, 'Do you have a ... do you have a paring knife in the kitchen?' And go to the bottom of that page, and here Ms. Fisher indicates, 'It doesn't have the fancy wooden handle like...it --' if we can go to the next page, 'It would be sort of brown --' sorry, and this is Mrs. Milgaard says, 'It would be sort of a brown, sort of like a maroon colour,' and then we can go a ways down here, Ms. Fisher indicates, 'The old butcher knives, the old, ah,
wooden butcher knives that had the handle... kind of handle.' Underneath that Mr. Henderson says, 'Did it have those things?' 'Yeah, yeah.

Rivets.' 'I forgot to put those rivets on.' And then a ways down Mr. Henderson indicates, 'That paring knife that you would use for peeling potatoes, or something like that.'

Now, subsequent to that Linda
Fisher adopts the version of the knife being a paring knife with a maroon colour, a maroon-handled colour. Do you as a police officer have any concern if someone goes out to question a witness about a particular event and raises some points along the line like this where they give the colour of the handle of the knife and also the type of knife to that individual? Would you have a concern as an investigator if that type of information is given to a witness as you are trying to get from them a description of the knife?

I'm really not sure $I$ understand what's going on here, but generally you do not want to be suggestive, you want to let the witness provide in their own words what happened. If you have questions, you want to be as general as possible,
so you would say what colour was it versus saying was it purple, so deviations from that are not good if you want to get the most untainted version of events.

So clearly it's not advisable when you have specific detail on the colour of something to give that individual the colour?

No, you do not want to be suggestive.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm sorry, sir, but I thought you just described to me the standard police practice about being suggestive with witnesses, saying that somebody said something which wasn't true in an effort to get this person to say the same thing.

A
Well, one is --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You say you didn't blame Henderson for doing that because the police did it. Now are you saying that it's not proper to suggest a description of an article to a witness when you want them to describe it? Well, $I$ guess it would depend on the problem -- if the problem is -- if you are trying to get someone who is voluntarily co-operating with you and you are trying to get them to recall in an untainted fashion what they have in their memory, then you
don't want to be suggestive. If your issue is trying to gain that co-operation from a witness who is perhaps a co-confederate in the crime, then other tactics are often employed. Did I explain that clearly, Mr. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's fine, thank you. BY MR. GIBSON:

Q

A
$Q$
 If we can go back to the letter document, 050397 is the second page of that document at 396 is the document, 050397 is the page number, and again one of the other concerns that was raised in this correspondence deals with a meeting between Linda Fisher, Paul Henderson, Mrs. Milgaard and Cliff Pambrun who is Linda's uncle, and I'm not sure if you know who Clifford Pambrun is?

No, I don't know.
You've never heard that name before? And again, if we can go to document 301891 , and here there's some discussion about the possibility of Mr. Fisher having borrowed Cliff Pambrun's vehicle and I'm just going to read a portion or two of that, just at the top there, this is Mr. Henderson speaking with Mr. Pambrun, he indicates: 'What I'm thinking is, he might have taken the car out
that night --' and he being Larry Fisher, "...borrowed the car from you that night. The car was seen....' Linda Fisher, 'No. Never overnight. I don't think he ever borrowed the car...' next question, or sorry, Cliff Pambrun then indicates, 'I don't think he ever borrowed my car, my vehicle, overnight. I don't think he ever did.' If we scroll a ways down there, 'How about this scenario? You ah...you and Larry are out drinking one night and...he takes you home and he says let me run the car on home and I'll pick up...'' Cliff Pambrun indicates, 'No I don't ever remember that.'

If we can go down towards the
bottom of that page, Linda Fisher indicates, 'I don't think....I don't think Larry ever borrowed your car overnight.' 'I don't think he ever ever borrowed my vehicle overnight really,' says Mr. Pambrun. Mrs. Milgaard then indicates, 'No I, but the thing is $I$ thought maybe if you'd been out drinking and you had a little too much or something, you could have been out somewhere, you know and he left in your car when you're at somebody's place, or something like that. See why I'm, we're asking you these questions.' Pambrun answers, 'He could have taken it while I was in the bar even, you know. What $I$ mean, like, ah, he couldn't get in the bar too because he was too young and maybe he just said well I'll take your car and I'll pick you up when the bar closes or to pick me up or something. That was 3:30 or 4:00.'

And again, do you have any concern in an investigator going out and repeatedly suggesting to an individual that this individual here, Larry Fisher, borrowed your car and the person who you are asking that question of denies that about three or four times and then eventually after a series of scenarios being put to him again and again, he agrees that it's possible for a period of time? Do you have any concern about repeated suggestions being put to an individual in such a situation here?

Well, he's probing here and the fact that it comes up later rather than sooner does call into question its, the reliability of the information. So in that type of a situation where there's that type of questioning, as an investigator would you start to question sort of the veracity of what
information is uncovered then?
A
happens?
I'm just going by the relevant case law that I'm aware of regarding police interviewing techniques, but as I said, as well some of these techniques have led to false confessions, so on a
psychological basis, not a legal basis, on a psychological basis there are some problems associated with them.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right, thank you.

A Okay.

BY MR. GIBSON:
If I could call up document 337359, please, this is a tape recording of a conversation between Mr. Asper and Mrs. Milgaard and they are discussing the involvement of Paul Henderson and Centurion Ministries and the possible outcome of an interview with Albert Cadrain, and if we can just go to the next page on that, 337360 , call up that first portion there, and I'll read some excerpts from this transcript, again it's a discussion in about May of 1990 , Mr. Henderson is going to be going out to do some interviews. Mr. Asper indicates:
"... in my view it would be great, and I don't know how open he is to this, but it would be a very positive starting point for them to have a chat with Cadrain and get a statement from Cadrain to the ex -- sort of saying, I mean I
was talking to Hersh about this, and, you know, I mean it would be just wonderful if we could get a statement from Cadrain saying, "yeah, I knew it was Fisher, lived in the basement, umm, you know, I didn't want to say anything about it because $I$ figured he'd kill me," you know, something like that, and then "I saw Fisher come home with blood on him"."

Mrs. Milgaard responds:
"Oh yeah."

Mr. Asper:
"You know, something like that."
Mrs. Milgaard indicates:
"Well that would be nice."

Mr. Asper then says:
"And then, "and that, you know, when the cops came and asked me about Milgaard, you know, it was easy for me to get off the hook with Fisher by just pointing at Milgaard"."

If we go down a ways, Mr. Asper's comment where he says I mean -- sorry, just above that, he states:
"-- I mean you can even lead him to believe that, even if he's lying, you know, you can, you can have a chat with him to plant the story in his mind, you know, to give him an easy out from the questioning with McCloskey and, you know, I'm gonna say that to Jim."

## BY MR. ELSON:

Q
Mr. Commissioner, I don't think I'm going to be very long. Dr. Rossmo, my name is Richard Elson and I'm one of the counsel for the Saskatoon Police Service.

It's probably risky to go over tilled ground, but $I$ wanted just to pursue a
little bit the questioning that Mr . Gibson was asking of you with respect to Mr. Henderson's questions and standard police practices.

It's my understanding that the manner in which one is investigated, and $I$ think you alluded to it earlier, that the manner in which a police officer may be questioning somebody who is believed to be a suspect as opposed to someone who is not a suspect but may indeed have valuable information, that the manner in which suggestions would be put to those respective witnesses would be different in the course of a police interrogation. Would that be a fair comment?

Yes, but $I$ would also say that people that may not be the criminal offender but are unco-operative with the police who are lying to the police will be treated differently as well.

All right. And that is if it is believed that the person is lying to the police?

A Yes.
Q
In an instance where the police officer believes that this person, not a suspect, is lying to that police officer, it may be appropriate to put a suggestion to the witness which the police officer
does not know to be true, or perhaps even knows to be false, simply for the purposes of testing this witness and testing this witness' story, and to follow my logic further, that if the witness sticks to his guns and sticks to his story in the face of these suggestions, that witness would then appear to be all that much more credible?

Yes, that -- I would agree with that.
Hence, when we heard Mr. Boyd testify yesterday, he talked about the fact that it was not inappropriate for questioning of witnesses such as Ron Wilson or Nichol John to be, and I'll use his word, persistent?

I would say that if the police are investigating a sexual homicide and they are not persistent, we would be very critical of them, so most definitely.

Now, with respect to the nature of the questioning, and you've already dealt with it, and again I'm perhaps going over tilled ground and forgive me if $I$ 'm doing that, but with respect to the questioning of Ron Wilson, there's a conclusion $I$ 've drawn from your testimony, and $I$ would like to ask you whether or not my conclusion is correct, but the conclusion I've drawn from
your testimony in describing Mr. Wilson's interaction with you is that the reason for the difference between his evidence or his answers to Mr. Henderson and the answers he gave to you and Mr. Boyd is that when he answered Mr. Henderson's question and admitted for the first time that he lied, he had to give an explanation for his lie and he was faced with two possible explanations; one, he was weak and frail and irresponsible, or secondly, that the police made him do it. Those are the two explanations and he chose the latter of those two explanations?

Correct, though I would like to stress that part of that explanation may be the larger part of it, is to himself.

And afterwards when he had an opportunity to think about it and perhaps accept responsibility for his own conduct, he did not blame the police when it came time to the interview with you and Mr. Boyd? Correct.

Hence, your conclusion that the information he gave to you and Mr. Boyd was more believable than the story he gave to Mr. Henderson?

A
Yes. The story he gave us painted himself in the worst possible light.

And that would appear to be an acceptance by Mr. Wilson of his own circumstance and his own irresponsibility?

A
Q

A

Q
I appreciate that. Now, I don't recall whether we heard it specifically from you, but we did hear it from Mr. Boyd, and that is that Mr. Boyd, in answering Commission Counsel's questions, said that he did not see evidence of a botched investigation or a framing of Mr. Milgaard in the course of the investigation done in 1969. I believe you would have been present when Mr. Boyd testified to that effect yesterday?

A
Yes, I was, and I agree with that and that's what
we wrote in our report.
Q

I appreciate that. And when you say that, you didn't see any evidence of any framing of Mr. Milgaard, in part $I$ take it that you are also referring to the conclusion that you and Mr . Boyd drew from the interview you had with Mr. Wilson; namely, that he was not pressed by the police to give the story he did?

Well, the police might have pressed him, but it wasn't inappropriate, he didn't feel in the statement to us that he was treated poorly or badly or maltreated. Yes.

Q Thank you for that qualification, because my question was unfair in that respect. So it was not as a result of any inappropriate persistence --

A
Correct.
-- on the part of the police. With respect to

Nichol John, you did not have the opportunity to interview her because she was not co-operative. What information did you have -- you had the transcript obviously of the trial. What information did you have with respect to Nichol John which allowed you and Mr. Boyd to conclude that this was not a botched investigation and that Mr. Milgaard was not framed?

Mr. Commissioner, may $I$ refer to some notes I made here?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, yes.
A
Thank you. We had notes re Nichol John's examination-in-chief at trial and notes re Nichol John's witness statements and I believe that is all.

BY MR. ELSON: I'm sorry, I show another Nichol John witness statement. Sorry, I have notes -- yeah, I'm sorry, Nichol John's witness statements and Nichol John's testimony at trial.

Right. And in the testimony at trial, and certainly the matter that was indeed the subject of the appeal before the Saskatchewan Court of Appeal, related to the statement Nichol John gave
in May of 1969 and in effect that statement was read in court to the jury. You are aware of that?

A
Q
Just on that point, after your report was prepared
in October of 1991 , did you have occasion to
review -- I'm sorry, I have a tendency to
sometimes ask convoluted questions, I should break
this up. After October of 1991 you were aware
that this matter was heard on reference to the
Supreme Court of Canada. Did you have occasion to
review the transcript of the evidence presented
before the Supreme Court of Canada?
No, I did not.

Q

A
Q

A
$Q$
A
Q

So specifically you did not have an opportunity to read the evidence given by Mr. Justice Tallis as he then was?

No, I did not.
You are aware from the statement given by Nichol John, and we can produce that statement if it's necessary, but you are aware that in the statement Nichol John gave in May of 1969, she made reference to Mr. Milgaard having thrown a compact out the window of the car on the road between Saskatoon and Calgary. Are you aware of that? Yes, I am.

So you recall that?
Yes.
I wonder, Mr. Commissioner, if I could have, I believe it is the transcript of the evidence before the Supreme Court of Canada and it is document number 014865 , specifically page 901 . We begin at the bottom of the page, the question is asked, "The next specific incident $I$ would like --" and this is a questioning of Mr. Justice Tallis as he then was before the Supreme Court of Canada.
"Q The next specific incident I would like to ask you about is the trip from

Saskatoon to Calgary. You may recall that there was some evidence with respect to something being thrown out of the car, a make-up compact, or a make-up bag, or make-up purse.

Do you recall what David
Milgaard told you about that incident?
I believe both Nichol John and Ron
Wilson attested to that at trial."
And the answer Mr. Justice Tallis gave was:
"A I recall asking about that. During the course of one of our discussions he confirmed that he had thrown out a compact. The general area, I think it was on the trip to Rosetown. I think there was a reference to Rosetown, or something like that. I am not saying that he used the term "Rosetown". I asked about that in a fair amount of detail. I certainly asked where it came from. He said: "I don't know. It was just there." I asked: "Why did you throw it out" or, "Why did you do that?" And he said, "Well, I don't know. I just threw it out. That
is all there was to it."
He certainly denied that it had anything to do with the victim because, of course, he said that he had had nothing whatsoever to do with her, that there would be no involvement in that, and that nobody else in the car had either."

Considering the fact that this is in Nichol John's statement, and the first time that she gave the statement about the compact was in May of 1969 and that there was no reference to it in any of her earlier statements, you would agree with me that this reinforces the conclusion that you came to earlier, namely that Nichol John's story was not a story that was fed to her?

A

Q Again, $I$ have no reason to believe that it was fed to her, and $I$ have some reason to believe it was not fed. It never even entered my mind that it would be a story that was fed to her. I also wanted to ask a question, and I have to say your evidence with respect to geographic criminal profiling is very impressive to me, and $I$ have to say I am very impressed by it and I am particularly impressed with your references to the
literature and your understanding of that particular subject. Having said that, it would be fair to say that geographic criminal profiling, while there may have been some profiling that existed in 1969 geographic criminal profiling of the kind you have described in your evidence for the last day and a half did not exist in 1969 in the operation of most metropolitan police services?

Correct, but it was common-sensical to look at where everyone was and if these motions, movements were possible in the time frames, and $I$ believe now I've been informed that that was actually a conclusion that Mr. Tallis had come to on his own at that time.

And you've already indicated in answering both counsel, Commission Counsel's questions and Mr. Gibson's questions, that this is simply an investigative tool, it is not in and of itself proof, in other words it would be inappropriate to get a conviction simply based on profiling absent any physical evidence?

A
Absolutely.
If one were -- and I didn't -- it's always a danger in cross-examination asking open-ended
questions but $I$ can't resist -- if one were to look at profiling and a police officer were to conduct a profile based on known physical evidence, known evidence of the victim but not knowing specifically the identity of the offender but knowing something, perhaps, of the characteristics of the offender in the course of profiling, what is the difference between -- and then coming to a conclusion as a result of the profiling, what is the difference between a conclusion as a result of profiling and something that we've heard a lot of in this Inquiry, and that is tunnel vision? Profiling is a -- that's a good question. Profiling is an information management tool, so if we have a major crime investigation police will have a number of suspects that come to their attention, that could be hundreds, that could be thousands, that could be tens of thousands. Just as an example, in the Paul Bernardo case in nine months that task force generated 3200 suspects, had 31,000 tips. So the role of profile is like where do we start in our search for a needle for a haystack. It's, "all right, this person is more likely to be looked at than this person, so we'll
look at him first".

But to solve a crime you need one of three things; you need physical evidence, you need a confession, or you need an eyewitness. Those are the things that are going to allow you to bring the case to Court.

Tunnel vision is where you start eliminating options by focusing only on what is your particular theory or viewpoint. There's nothing wrong with prioritisation, it's a means of increasing your efficiency and effectiveness, but -- and this is very standard in a profiling report is you never eliminate a suspect from a profile.

If you were to ask me the most probable number to roll if $I$ shook two dice $I$ would say 7, and then you go and you roll a 12, well $I$ was just giving you the most probable starting point that, if you were betting over a course of time, would maximize your odds, it doesn't mean that 12 or 2 are impossible numbers to come up. So there is a considerable difference.

Like card-counting in blackjack?
They don't like that in Las Vegas.

Q What -- how then, from your expertise how does a police service or how do investigators investigating a crime where a suspect suddenly comes to their attention, how do they avoid the danger of tunnel vision? This has been the subject of discussion not only before this Inquiry but before other commissions of inquiry, as I'm sure you are aware.

You may or may not know, $I$ have written an article on this topic that's called Criminal Investigative Failures, a 'criminal investigative failure' I've defined as an unsolved case like the JonBenet Ramsay murder, an unsuccessful prosecution that should have been successful like O.J. Simpson, or a wrongful conviction such as in the David Milgaard case, and $I$ try to focus on what are called 'subtle hazards', traps that the best investigators can fall into even when they're well-intentioned, properly trained, etcetera. There seems -- I mean the David Milgaard case was a very important experience in terms of my knowledge, but it's not been the only one. I'll point to the problems with the missing women investigation in Vancouver, the focus on the white van in the D.C. sniper case, $I$ could give
you a long list of other criminal investigations where similar types of problems with tunnel vision or other errors have happened, and there are three errors; errors in understanding probability, errors in or associated to organizational processes like group think; and errors in cognitive biases, of which tunnel vision is just one of many.

And that article presents some recommendations, the article will be published in the FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin in two parts this fall, and I am actually trying to write a book on it because it is such a very common problem.

There are ways to do it that require some organizational systems to be put into place, such as peer review, having strong managerial control so that people don't come to conclusions too soon, to delineate assumptions, to have a very careful track record, there is -- I believe that document has now been posted on -MR. HARDY: It is a part of our database now.

Okay. And so there's about -- several, I just am loath to kind of go through them all by memory because there are several of them, but by no means
is this an uncommon problem and it is certainly a challenging problem.

But $I$ understand from your answer, and correct me if $I$ 'm wrong, that the presence of tunnel vision, assuming it is present in a given case, does not suggest an absence of good faith?

Oh, absolutely not, in fact even when people know of the risks they still fall into those traps.

It's just part of how the brain functions.
Our brains take lots of
shortcuts and not all, those shortcuts are not always -- the reason those shortcuts exist is actually they promote our survival, but they may not lead you to the truth.

Are you aware of a system of peer review that deals with exactly what you have described, because you indicated that peer review may be one of the processes whereby one can avoid tunnel vision in the course of an investigation, and interestingly enough $I$ believe we heard Detective Karst talk about a fresh set of eyes, he mentioned before this Commission of Inquiry that a fresh set of eyes might have assisted at a certain point in the investigation, and that sounds very similar to me, like the kind of peer review that you are
talking about. Are you aware of a police system existing in North America in which that type of peer review is done?

A I'm not so sure about North America. I do know, though, in the United Kingdom it is standard practice, through the Association of Chiefs of Police Officers, that if a homicide is unsolved after a year, it goes to an investigator from a completely different agency, and they review the case.

What about in cases where there is a suspect and, just before charges are laid, the matter is peer reviewed?

I don't believe so, not unless there is some, that some problem becomes identified. Umm, I can think of a famous case where a problem was identified at the voir dire, the evidence was so bad that the judge threw the case out at voir dire, and that case was in -- reviewed by people from outside the -- Scotland Yard because of some errors that had been made.

Q In your report -- and we don't need, I don't think, to --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Excuse me, Mr. Elson?

MR. ELSON: I'm sorry.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I want to make sure $I$ understand. Well peer review in unsolved crimes is surely not the problem that we seek to address in peer review to determine whether or not there's tunnel vision, because that's the problem here, they too quickly "solved the crime", in quotes?

And I'm sorry, I'm not aware of a mechanism that involves peer review, a mechanism that exists that
involves peer review at the stage that it would deal with the type of problem that occurred with David Milgaard, which is not to say one could not be put into place. And perhaps prosecutors, you know, play somewhat of that role.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well you mentioned strong managerial control, which is probably the same thing?

A
Actually, yeah, $I$ believe that is a very realistic solution that could be put into place, I'm just not aware of it having been formalised as a structure in a North American police agency.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well is it not the case sir, though, that before serious charges are laid in any police force as a result of
investigations, the primary investigator is going to make the decision to lay the charge, --

A

A
investions, the primary Yes.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: -- surely their officers, supervisors, have input into whether charges should be laid, how strong the case is? In an ideal world, but $I$ suspect that it doesn't happen as often as we would like it to, partly because managers may only know a small piece of that puzzle.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Hmm. Okay, Mr. Elson.

BY MR. ELSON:
Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. In your report, I believe this is at page 34 of the report -- I don't need to bring it up -- there's one question, and there is a list of the persistent questions that you and Mr. Boyd identified, and one of them was, and $I$ quote:
"Was the possibility of a mistake in the Gail Miller murder recognized after Fisher's arrest in Winnipeg in 1970?" And one could ask the question, also, whether or not the possibility also occurred after Linda Fisher came to the police department in 1980 and
gave the statement she did to then, I believe, Corporal Wagner.

You, and $I$ want to draw upon your experience as a member of the Vancouver Police Service, assuming that you were at work one night and fresh evidence is brought to you about a case that is closed, about a case where there is a conviction, and the evidence suggests that maybe this conviction ought to be reviewed and ought to be reconsidered, are you aware, during the period of time that you were working with the Vancouver Police Service, whether or not there was any formal policy which gave any guidance to police officers on how to deal with that eventuality?

Well if someone came to me the procedure would be to interview the person, write up a report, and submit it to the appropriate investigative body, so let's say major crime, and then at that point it would be -- a copy would be sent to the inspector of major crime, maybe the sergeants, and then the lead investigator.

But if there, if you are asking
if there was like an actual mechanism for going beyond just reading that report, $I$ suspect there
probably wasn't.
And you would agree with me that at that -Do you know the term "falling between the cracks"? I'm sorry?

Do you know the term "falling between the cracks"? All too well.

We, actually Professor Boyd and I, were talking about this last night, and that is a definite possible scenario, and -- to explain certain things. Umm --

You would agree with me that the conventional wisdom among police forces, and Saskatoon would not be exclusive in this respect, but the general conventional wisdom is that when a file is closed and the judicial process has dealt with a case to the point of conviction, that file is closed. You might collect information that you receive afterwards, but there is really no methodology for how a police officer or how a police service ought to deal with that information or where that information ought to be sent to?

A
I would argue that there should be such policies, but if you were to tell me no police force in Canada has such a policy, I would not be surprised.

And so when we're talking about that there ought to be something -- and $I$ don't think we disagree -- you can have some empathy for a police service that receives this information out of the blue with respect to a closed file, or receives whatever information whether out of the blue or not, and hasn't the faintest idea what it should do with it?

Well I would say the locus responsibility lies with the manager in charge of the investigative unit, and whether there is a policy there or not they have a public duty to make sure it's properly evaluated, if there is a bureaucratic mechanism in place to make it happen it will just be so much easier and more likely to occur though.

Now, changing gears a second, you made a comment this morning, and $I$ don't know whether it was intended as a throw-away comment, but you made reference to the information you would receive from the man from Manchester, and $I$ don't know that you specifically described that person by name?

A
I don't know his name.
And my understanding of what that person said to you is that the state of the knowledge of
serology, and the serology evidence in 1969, would have been sufficient to exculpate David Milgaard in 1969-1970, but my understanding of your evidence in answering Mr. Hardy's question was that you didn't ask for an explanation as to why the man from Manchester came to that particular conclusion?

I might have asked him but he was -- he didn't elaborate. I can remember it almost word for word, it stands out very clearly in my mind, and $I$ think he made some reference to "it will come out later".

Q
Having regard -- and $I$ appreciate that you are not an expert in the science, nor am $I$-- but having regard to what we know of the science do you believe that conclusion?

A
Well, $I$ have a great amount of respect for the British forensic science service, so yes I do. Would you agree with me, though, that, based on the knowledge of the case from your own investigation and from whatever, basically whatever material might be available, the only way that that conclusion would stand any basis in fact is if David Milgaard were a non-secretor of $A$ antigens?

Well, and again as you say, I'm not a serologist or a forensic scientist. I do know that there are many other types of blood groupings than the standard $A B O$ and it is possible, if you had blood, to eliminate somebody by one of those other mechanisms. All that requires is a non-match on one of them to eliminate an individual. What $I$ am -- I do not know, is what, if any, of those other indicators may be present in bodily fluids other than blood. But that is a, I'm just saying that is a possibility.

We have had the evidence of Dr. Emson -- and I'm not just talking before this Commission of Inquiry but generally -- the evidence of Dr. Emson, the evidence of Dr. Ferris, the evidence of Dr. Markesteyn. None of those distinguished experts have arrived at anything close to the conclusion, as $I$ understand their evidence, that the man from Manchester gave to you on the occasion of your interaction with him?

Correct, but there is a reason for that.
All right, $I$ 'm all ears, what's the reason for that?

A
The other three individuals were only aware of very trace amounts of the relevant physical
evidence, while in Manchester they apparently uncovered a fair bit of semen on the uniform of Gail Miller, so tests that would be possible -that would not be possible with a trace amount could be possible with larger amounts of fluid. I see.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well what's that to do with serology?

I'm sorry?
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What's that to do with serology? The semen was used to -- for DNA, to profile?

Correct.
COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: But you said that this fellow from Manchester said that "my goodness, the evidence, the techniques, serological techniques were available in 1969, they could have come to the -- never mind the DNA"?

A
Correct.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Right?
A Correct.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well don't you realize that, by relaying this vignette to us, you've put out here a suggestion that a
tremendous oversight was made by the police and we have no way to test it?

A

That with the large amounts of semen as opposed to
the trace evidence that Emson and others were forced to deal with, and Paynter, that the large
amount of semen that they uncovered would have allowed other tests, and that one of those tests would have excluded David Milgaard.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: But you don't know which one, you didn't ask him?

Well I -- I believe I asked him for clarification and his words were "it will come out later".

BY MR. ELSON:
But you have no idea of the context or the circumstances under which it would come out later?

MR. ELSON: Forgive me, Mr. Commissioner, I have perhaps interrupted you?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, I'm finished, thanks.

BY MR. ELSON:
You have no idea of the context or the circumstances under which it would, quote, "come out later"?

A

Q And, Mr. Commissioner, I have no idea whether the man from Manchester is scheduled to be a witness? MR. HODSON: I plan on taking the Clapham omnibus to --
I became aware of this
yesterday from Mr. Rossmo. Michael Barber is an individual that we intend to talk to, who is one of the persons who conducted the DNA work, I don't know if it's the same person or not, but I can assure you and the Commission that we will make every effort to find out who this individual might be and what the information is, and if it is relevant to this Commission, we will bring it forward. And $I$ think Mr. Rossmo has been kind enough to indicate that he and I can talk further about this to try and assist me in finding this person.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
BY MR. ELSON:
Q
Mr. Commissioner, I only have a few more questions. Dr. Rossmo, when you and Mr. Boyd began collecting the information for the purposes of the 1991 report, as $I$ understand it -- and I don't have the exact dates, forgive me for that -but it would be sometime around August or September of 1991; would that be fair?

A
Q Umm, as early as June and as late as August. As late as August. In the course of your information gathering -- and maybe back up for a second. I believe you had said, in answering

Mr. Hardy's questions, that because you and Mr. Boyd lacked standing some of your requests to interview certain people were routed through the offices of Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper; is that correct?

Umm, our requests for information were. I believe
we -- Neil approached most people directly for interviews of them.

All right. And so it was, it was Mr. Boyd who made the approach, is that correct?

A
$Q$
A

Q
$\square$



We read a large number of articles in various newspapers, yes.

Q
Would it be fair to say that there was -- and I use the word advisedly and $I$ use it carefully -that there was, there appeared to be a media campaign under way with respect to the David Milgaard review, and that there was a good deal of media coverage in which various sides were plotting their ground; would that be a fair assessment of the media coverage leading up to the time before the review done by you and Mr. Boyd? Yes, it would be.

And it would be fair to say that the Saskatoon Police Service, and specifically Chief Penkala as he was at the time, were on the hot seat, and that their skills, their competency and indeed their honesty was challenged, and that was evident in the media coverage that existed; would that be fair?

Yes, it would be.
And were you aware that Chief Penkala -- and when I say 'chief' and 'former chief' it's my understanding that he was retiring in August of 1991, so it would be right around the time that this investigation was under way, although he was rarely in the office from May of 1991 on according to his testimony -- were you aware that he had
made the decision, as a result of the review that was being -- that was under way under Section 690, that he had made the decision he would not comment to the media at all, and that the only information that he would provide, he would provide to the RCMP on behalf of the federal Department of Justice?

When we were in Saskatoon in September of 1990 I don't believe there was any 690 review under way, it had been rejected by Kim Campbell earlier that year.

I'm sorry, then $I$ stand corrected. But he had made the decision that he would not give any media statements in response to some of the challenges that had been made?

No, I didn't know what his position was. MR. HODSON: Are you asking August of 1991? MR. ELSON: '91. MR. HODSON: August 14, 1991 was the date of the second application to the Minister. MR. ELSON: Okay.

BY MR. ELSON:
Under the circumstances, and given the nature of the criticism that he was facing, do you have some empathy for Joseph Penkala under those
circumstances?
A

You would agree with me that the establishment of victim service units or victim units within police services in Canada, that that was something that really didn't start across Canada until the early
We established the victim services unit to do that in the early 1980s.
 as to the circumstances of the Court case against the accused perpetrators?
At that time was there a specific policy with respect to the liaison between officers of the Vancouver police and victims of crime for the purpose of keeping those victims of crime updated
really didn'

A
$Q$

1980s, would that be a fair comment?
Yes, but $I$ don't equate victim services unit with notifying a victim that their case is solved. Well were you aware that it was the practice, prior to 1978, that the Vancouver Police Service would keep regular contact with victims of, for example, sexual assaults or rapes, and keep them apprised of the circumstances of the case? Sir, I think we're talking apples and oranges here. What we're talking about here is notifying a victim that the person that raped her has been arrested and charged and ultimately, I guess, found guilty. There is a very big difference, you may not have a procedure to regularly notify them of the progress of a criminal prosecution, but that's a far cry from not letting a victim know that the man from her neighbourhood that attacked her with a knife is now behind bars.

Right. Let me, let me put it to you more specifically. We have heard evidence before this Commission of Inquiry, from various police officers who were in the service in 1969 and 1970, that it was not the practice of the Saskatoon Police Service to notify victims of the fact that the person who was the perpetrator had been (1)
arrested, or (2) even pled guilty to the offence, and that it was not the practice in 1969 or 1970 , and my question to you is what knowledge, if any, do you have related to the history of police work to suggest otherwise, or to suggest that it was otherwise in 1969, 1970, or 1971?

I just find that totally bizarre and I'm not sure I believe it.

Right.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Did you do it yourself though, sir? You haven't answered that question, did you do it, did you notify victims of the disposition of their cases?

Always.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You did? Okay. BY MR. ELSON:

And so it may very well be that the practice of the Vancouver Police Service was no different than what $I$ have just described to you was the practice, or the evidence this Commission has heard was the practice in Saskatoon in 1969, '70,
or '71?
I highly doubt it for a number of reasons. For one is that if an offender is arrested you have to prepare for trial, you need your victim. Okay.

The fact that an offender says they're going to plead guilty is not that critical because you don't know if they are really going to plead guilty, so there would be a follow-up investigative process involving the victim after the identification of a suspect, especially after the arrest of a suspect.

You know that, in this case, Mr. Fisher pled guilty very, very quickly after he was arrested -or rather gave an admission and a confession to at least two of the cases very quickly after he was arrested in Winnipeg in, $I$ believe, 1970? Yes, I also know there too that he did not plead guilty to and the impression of the police and Crown were that the confessions would not stand up in court.

But you were nonetheless aware, number 1, that he had confessed, and number 2 , that he ultimately pled guilty?

I'm aware of those facts.

MR. ELSON: Thank you, I have no more questions.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, I just want you to answer -- Mr. Elson asked you do you really know what the practice was in 1969 notwithstanding the fact that you, as a policeman, after 1978 , always told the victims of the disposition of their cases.

Correct.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Do you know if policemen commonly did that in 1969 and '70 in Vancouver?

I believe they did, and $I$ know they would have had to do for court preparation, but $I$ was not there in --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, why would they have to do it for -- the disposition $I$ said, why would they have to do that?

To prepare the victim for court.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, the
disposition of their case, if it was finished, if the fellow had pled guilty or was found not guilty --

A Okay.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: -- would the
victim be told by the investigating officer or anybody else in 1969 and '70?

A I wasn't there in 1969, so $I$ don't know. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You don't know, thank you.

MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, before we go ahead, I wonder if $I$ can address one issue just while I'm thinking of it, and that is this, $I$ think there are about four parties left to cross-examine, $I$ don't know if I'm right about that or not.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: How many left, please?

MR. WOLCH: There's four.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, uh-huh, four.
MR. WOLCH: And so I'm just wondering if we can just address it right now, that we've made arrangements for Mr . Asper to come back and most of us, at least $I$ understand from several
counsel, we're not going to finish him on these two days, this is what I'm told. Personally I'll be very brief, but $I$ don't know about others. I'm wondering about the sensibility, if this witness doesn't finish today, and we're going to finish at our usual halfway through Thursday or
end of Thursday, why we're sitting on Friday to get a snippet of Mr. Asper's evidence. I just raise that. I'm not trying to --

MR. HODSON: I can answer that. His counsel has insisted on it.

MR. WOLCH: Well, that's another matter, I can't answer that. I'm just pointing it out as a problem, that's all.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, it's an ongoing problem, but we just simply must get through the witnesses in the time that is needed and it's a time --

MR. WOLCH: The reason I'm raising it, sir, is if we're going to finish him on Friday, I see the logic in it. I'm told we won't.

MR. HODSON: Let me explain it this way. I was advised Sunday morning, or $I$ was advised on Friday by Mr. Sorochan and Mr. Asper that he had no dates available. I was advised that he could not attend this week and $I$ waited to hear. Sunday morning I got a call saying he was now available Thursday and Friday and could we sit Friday. I sent an Email out to all counsel on Sunday and arrangements were made for us to sit on Friday to accommodate Mr . Asper's request to
sit Thursday and Friday. We had Mr. Boyd and Dr. Rossmo scheduled these two days which I felt was sufficient and I still do. I fully expect that we can finish Dr. Rossmo today, or fairly close; if not, we will finish him up very early in the morning. Again, $I$ can't predict how long people are going to take and we'll start with Mr. Asper. It's my understanding, and Mr.

Sorochan is not here, he can certainly correct me, but if we can get two days in of Mr. Asper this week, that helps in getting it done, and keep in mind we have eight weeks left and we have very few witnesses left, so to be quite blunt, whenever we can get them in, we will get them in. MR. WOLCH: That's fine, I just thought I would raise it.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you, yeah. Okay, yes, you were going to stand up.

## BY MR. KENNEDY:

Q
Dr. Rossmo, my name is Kennedy and I'm representing the Crown prosecutor T.D.R. Caldwell, the prosecutor of the original trial of Mr. Midgard.

I gather from your evidence and from Neil Boyd's evidence yesterday that you
embarked upon this process that you've described with respect to your involvement with the Milgaard case starting out with what might be termed some academic interest on your part in terms of the wrongfully convicted?

A

Q

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A

I think Neil was interested in wrongful conviction, $I$ was interested more from an examination of a predatory crime.

But my point being that you weren't asked to look into it by anyone else, you were self appointed in that context?

Correct.
And as a result of that self appointment, so to
speak, Neil Boyd asked for some funding, that
funding came through and then you, as a starting
point $I$ gather, went to Winnipeg?
The starting point was obtaining document information.

Okay. And how did you go about doing that?
Well, I think Neil covered a lot of this yesterday, that $I$ believe the trial transcript came from -- my document material mainly came from Neil, but Neil would obtain that from Joyce Milgaard, David Asper, Hersh Wolch, we obtained some material from the Saskatoon Public Library.

And we went through the actual media newspaper article yesterday that indicated that you and Neil Boyd went to Winnipeg on July 10th, 2001 -- sorry, 1991.

A

I'm pretty sure it was September, 1991.
Okay. Were you aware of the media interest in Neil Boyd's attendance in Winnipeg in July of 1991? Did he describe that to you, did he give, did he describe that vignette to you about wondering who was on the airplane that was so important that all of this press --

A
Q
Okay. Did it surprise you when you heard that vignette that it appeared that the Milgaards, or Mrs. Milgaard was welcoming Neil Boyd's
involvement in this particular matter with open arms?

A
I wouldn't use those words. Joyce Milgaard was orchestrating a campaign to get her son released, so I guess we found it -- Neil found it surprising. It was a little bit unusual, but it was hardly shocking.

Would it surprise you that that media event in Winnipeg might give some people the impression that notwithstanding the fact that you were, by all accounts, independent obviously of the Milgaard family, but give independent observers the impression that there was some connection? Well, there was a connection in that they were giving us information, but there wasn't a bias in our approach. I'm not sure I would come to that conclusion because there was media interest. Well, you were self appointed, if you will, volunteers in terms of doing this investigation and embarking upon this process that led to your report in the fall of 1991; correct?

Correct.
Q
And at no point in time during that process were you ever engaged by or instructed by or tasked by any person or organization, private or public, to
continue on with this process that you and Neil Boyd had decided to embark upon; correct?

A
$Q$
A
Q

A
Q

A

Q

A

Q

A
Q
A

Q
Okay. The more information you have, the more validity to the ultimate process and the more validity to your opinions and conclusions at the end?

A

Q
I think we've covered that.
Is that a yes, sir?
We were doing it on our own.
Okay. And you set the parameters of the study
that you were doing?
Neil and I did, yes.
And you decided who you would approach and who you
wouldn't approach?
Correct.
What information you would gather and what
information you would not gather?
What information we would try to gather.
Yes.
Yes.
And what information you would not try to gather?
I think that we tried to gather as much
information as we could.
Okay. The more information you have, the more
Correct.
That's a reasonable assumption to make?

A Yes.
Q
And it's been said before, and you acknowledged it before, but you had no standing in any sort of official sense in terms of this process either in terms of gathering the information or in terms of giving the opinions that you ultimately gave? Correct.

Given that that was the case, why would you think that any individual in the justice system in Saskatchewan would be interested in talking to you or would have any duty to talk to you?

Why would I think they would not, sir. They are public officials. This is a matter of some topical interest. It's important for justice to be seen to be done as well as to be done. That $I$ understand, but if we put the shoe on the other foot, if $I$ was interested as a lawyer in Saskatoon in a case that you were involved with in Vancouver and I came out to Vancouver and phoned you up and said "I want to do an article for the Saskatchewan Law Review, will you let me see your file," what would the response likely be?

A I'm not sure if $I$ would disclose confidential files to you, but that's not the same as not agreeing to meet with you, sir.

You indicated $I$ think yesterday that you did have access to the exhibits from the original trial? Correct.

They were still at the courthouse?
Yes.
Can you tell me how you accessed those exhibits? To the best of my recollection, we went into the courthouse and asked to see them.

Okay. You did that, you recall doing that personally, you and Neil Boyd together?

Yes.
You indicated, and $I$ think that there was a document that was produced yesterday, that the attempt to speak to Mr. Caldwell was in the latter part of August, 1991? I believe the date was August 29th, approximately 10,12 days before you came to Saskatoon in the middle part of September? Well, again, Professor Boyd would have made that contact. I know our hope was to speak to him when we arrived in Saskatoon in September of 1991.

Okay. And we're on the same wavelength now that that was after the second request for the 690 application had already been made?

A

Q
Q Correct.

And you heard Neil Boyd indicate that Mr. Caldwell
had said that he did not want to speak to you while this process was going on?

I'm not sure $I$ recall that, but it wouldn't surprise me.

All right. Is that a reasonable position to take on behalf of the Crown prosecutor who was involved in the original conviction and which conviction is under review by Federal Justice?

Well, I'm not sure why the 690 review would preclude it.

I'm not asking about whether it would preclude it.
I suppose the question is, why would my client be interested in talking to a private individual that had decided that they were going to do an investigation from Vancouver in the context of an event that was being investigated under the Criminal Code by Federal Justice? Why do you suggest that you were somehow frustrated or offended that my client declined to speak to you? Because he was a public official and he played an important role and he chose not to talk about it. This is unfortunately common response sometimes in these types of situations which $I$ don't think is a good one. I can understand him doing it. I don't agree with it.

But you are, for all intents and purposes, nothing but a private individual. You may be very knowledgeable, you may have some opinions that are better or in the context of this particular event more valid than those of anyone else in the public, but you are just simply a private individual wanting to ask my client about something that took place some 20 years before, or over 20 years before, which is the matter of, or has been the matter of considerable public scrutiny and is presently being looked into by Federal Justice, and my question to you was why in the world would you think that any public official would feel that they were obliged to speak to you as a private individual?

Well, there's no law that requires them to, but in my opinion public officials have certain responsibilities.

Were you aware, when you came to Saskatoon in September of 1991, that the accusation by the Milgaards' counsel, David Asper, about the misconduct concerning my client in the way that the trial was run had been outstanding and public for in excess of a year?

A
I'm not sure of the timing. I don't know when
that began, so $I$ couldn't tell you what the time frame was.

I wonder if $I$ could get you to pull up 004752 , and, Dr. Rossmo, you'll see in the top right-hand corner that this was a newspaper article from the Winnipeg Free Press July 17th, 1990. You'll need to acknowledge for the record, sir.

I'm just reading it. It's dated July 17th, 1990. Yes. And $I$ wonder if $I$ could have this paragraph brought up, please. Sorry, this one here. And you'll see in the paragraph starting, "It is painfully obvious," which appears to be a quote from Mr. Asper, and the last sentence of that:
"It strikes me that it would be serious misconduct for the Crown not to provide that information to the defence."

A matter obviously of disclosure; correct?

And the allegation being that the Crown, who in this particular instance was my client, had been guilty of serious misconduct; correct?

Correct.
And with that sort of public denunciation that had been outstanding for over a year, I suggest to you that one other reason why my client might not be
prepared to talk to any private individual about what had happened 20 to 22 years before was the fact that it was being investigated by the federal authorities, some of these allegations were being investigated by the federal authorities and he wasn't willing to comment to just any private individual that came from Vancouver and wanted to find out what had happened. Is that not unreasonable, or is that not a reasonable position to take?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

It's his prerogative. I've already told you that I disagree with that approach by public officials. You think that it was unreasonable for him not to talk to any individual that wanted to ask him about this particular case?

No, I've already said I understand why he did what he did.

But your view is that that was not a reasonable thing for him to do?

My words were $I$ found it disappointing.
I would like to shift gears just for a moment, Dr.
Rossmo, and just make sure that $I$ understand something that you were talking about earlier this morning. I gather that when you talk about coming to a conclusion about linkages between crimes,
similar fact evidence, that sort of thing, that is
focusing upon the actual evidence, whether it's
physical evidence or whether it's eye witness
testimony as to the crime itself, whether it's
location, timing, night, day, that sort of thing.
similar fact evidence, that sort of thing, that is focusing upon the actual evidence, whether it's physical evidence or whether it's eye witness testimony as to the crime itself, whether it's location, timing, night, day, that sort of thing. Correct.

And as distinguished from the psychological profiling that we were talking about, or you were talking about this morning, which would be a psychological analysis of the type of individual that would be capable of committing certain sorts of crimes.

They are related analytic products, but separate analytic products.

Yes. And you indicated that you were aware of some expert testimony that had been granted or given in courts with respect to the linkages question?

Correct.
Are you aware of any expert evidence that has been given in any court in Canada at any time with respect to psychological profiling?

Yes, I am.
Can you tell the Commission where that was and what the context of that was?
,

A

A

I really would -- for the cases, I think Clark is one case that comes to mind. Profiling is perhaps a layman's term for something that is referred to as criminal investigative analysis and there are, there is some case law in both Canada and the United States, some of it I've written about in my book, but $I$ don't have that handy, I'm not sure I can remember the case law, but either Clark or Moore was at least one piece, one case where that was allowed in Ontario.

And was the person that gave that expert evidence a psychologist? That was, I believe, Detective Superintendent Kate Lines.

Okay.

If you are asking me if $I$ think does psychological profiling belong in the courts, for the most part my answer is no.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: How does she spell
her last name, sir, Kate?
$\mathrm{L}-\mathrm{I}-\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{S}$.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay, thank you.

MR. KENNEDY: Thank you, Dr. Rossmo. I have no further questions.

BY MR. FRAYER:

Q

Dr. Boyd -- I'm sorry, Professor Boyd testified?

And you heard his evidence and you were here for the entire day; is that accurate?

And questions were asked by Mr. Hardy with respect to how this whole process started, and it's my understanding that, if $I$ recorded it correctly, that it was as a result of internal funding that had been obtained from the University in British Columbia that permitted you and Professor Boyd to

That's correct. Well, to have our expenses

To have your expenses funded. In other words, you weren't to get any other remuneration in addition
Dr. Rossmo, my name is David Frayer and I represent the Minister of Justice Canada. I just have a few questions to ask you.

You were here yesterday when Yes, I was.

That's right. go ahead with this report? funded.

I'm sorry?
To have our expenses funded. to expenses?

I don't believe so.
Okay.

.

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A

Q

A
$Q$

A
Q

I could be wrong on that, but I'm pretty sure it just covered our expense.

Do you have any recollection as to the amount of the grant?

No, no, I don't.
And it's my understanding too that insofar as your study was concerned, that Dr. Boyd -- or Professor Boyd was your mentor; am I accurate?

No, actually Professor Paul Brantingham was my senior supervisor in my doctoral research. I had taken one class on multiple murders, a directed readings topics from Professor Boyd, and then we worked together on this project, but no, he was not my Ph.D. mentor.

In any event, he was a professor and you were a student at the time; is that correct?

That's correct, yes.
And you were in the third year of your Ph.D.
study; is that accurate?
Closer -- second and then third.
Second and third, okay. In any event, you gave evidence with respect to the interview that Eugene Williams had done of Ron Wilson and you had some comments with respect to the style of the examination and some critique of that examination
that we heard about this morning?

A
Q
$Q$

Yes.
And those related directly to the fact that you were of the view that he was cross-examining Ron Wilson, that he wasn't showing the impartiality that he should have been showing that was evidence of bias and things of that nature?

That was my impression, but again, please let me say that $I$ have not reviewed that transcript prior to coming here. I've only read it once and that was in 1991.

Okay. I'm going to take you then to a portion of the transcript from yesterday's proceedings when Mr. Hardy was examining Professor Boyd, and that's found at 27922 , if $I$ could have that brought up, please, 27922, and if we can just look at the bottom at line 18, if we could have that brought up, please, 18 to the bottom, and Mr. Hardy was going through with Professor Boyd, I think it was an interview, and $I$ don't have a doc. ID number for this particular document, but he was going through this with Dr. Boyd and he said:
"Q And just continuing on to the bottom of that page, Dr. Rossmo asks some questions of Mr. Wilson of his thoughts
on Eugene Williams' interview and I
think it becomes evident here that perhaps you both have had a review of that transcript, and on the next page, page 12, Dr. Rossmo states in the middle of the page:
"It looked more like a cross-examination at trial..."

And then you state a little bit further down:
"We did find that a little disappointing, considering the role that he should have..."

I take it that this was an accurate account of your views on this particular aspect at the time?"

And Professor Boyd said:
"A Yes.
Q And what was your concern regarding
Eugene Williams' approach?
A Lack of impartiality."
Which is a view that you share with Professor
Boyd; is that correct, and you've told us about that this morning?

A Yes.

Q
"Q And you mention a role that perhaps he should have had. What role do you think he should have had in his investigation or in his efforts?"

And the response:
"A Again, $I$ can only say generally it seemed that there was a lack of impartiality.

Q And can you give us any particulars as to what had led you to that conclusion?

A I -- you know, $I$ think it's again looking at the evidence as a whole and not developing with any, to any serious extent the arguments that might lie in favour of the validity of the recantation; that is to say, not at least taking on those arguments and explaining why they were not tenable, why, you know, why risking perjury, why wasn't that an important
consideration, so the tenor of the commentary seemed dismissive."

And then Professor Boyd says:
"On the other hand, when $I$ look at that now, I think, well, why wouldn't Eugene

Williams want to put Ron Wilson through a cross-examination of a sort, wouldn't that be an appropriate thing to do, so as $I$ say, that's how $I$ felt at the time. When $I$ look at it in retrospect $I$ think, no, that's actually his task, is to be very tough with Ron Wilson and to ensure that under kind of cross-examination that the recantation stands up." Now, that is Professor Boyd's evidence of yesterday. You were here when he made that statement?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A

Yes, I was.
And this is one of these sort of present day observations as opposed to what he thought at the time back in 1991?

Correct.

And do you agree or disagree with what Professor Boyd told us yesterday?

I primarily disagree with this.
You disagree with this?
Yes.
And why is that, sir?
I think the most appropriate approach would have been for the first interview to be fact finding
and then when that's put together with a larger package for a more intensive interview to take place.

Not to make any real distinction, but you were a police officer at the time?

Yes.
Had been a serving police officer for some 12 or 13 years, am I accurate, '78 to -2001 .
'91?
2001. Oh, this was 1991.

Yes. So some 13 years. You were 22 years a policeman. And were you active in police enforcement at the time, at the same time as you were taking your doctorate?

Yes, I was.
And it's my understanding from Professor Boyd's background that he is a lawyer and a criminologist; is that correct?

Correct.
Okay. So you as a policeman take issue with what Dr. Boyd, or Professor Boyd now says is his interpretation of what went on during the course of the Williams/Wilson interview?

A In terms of the timing of the "cross-examination".

Q He didn't put that same proviso on it, you said tread lightly so that you could get the confidence of Mr. Wilson and then be more aggressive in terms of testing his recantation; is that a good synopsis?

I would have done an entirely different interview at a different time.

And did you ever discuss this with Professor Boyd, how he thought differently now than he did at the time?

No, this was the first $I$ heard about this from Neil Boyd.

Does it come as a surprise to you?
A little bit.
Now, there's one other area, and I've already asked Professor Boyd about this, and this is, forms part of your report, it's found at 040520 , this is the last area of questioning $I$ have, Dr. Rossmo, if we can go to that document, 040520 . That's page 23 of your report.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And what is the doc. ID, please?

MR. FRAYER: I'm sorry, $I$ would have to -040495 I -- no, I'm sorry, I would have to deduct 23 from --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 040520 is the page number?

MR. FRAYER: And it's 497, yes. 040497 .
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 040 --

MR. FRAYER: It's page 23.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: -- 497, okay.
MR. FRAYER: And if we could just bring up the third paragraph, please.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Counsel, if you wonder why I'm rude enough to keep interrupting you about this, it's that when $I$ go to review my notes I have to review the documents, and if I only have the page number within a document, then I am completely incapable of getting to the document.

MR. FRAYER: And I was completely incapable of recording the first, the doc. ID number, so I apologize for that.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Right.
BY MR. FRAYER:
In any event, if we can go to paragraph 3, bring that up, please.
"It seems surprising that the Department of Justice did not pursue polygraph testing of Ron Wilson, given that his
credibility was the key issue."

Now you were the joint authors of this particular report, Dr. Rossmo, are these your words or are they Professor Boyd's words or are they sort of the collective view of the use of polygraph in testing the story that Ron Wilson was telling?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A
$Q$ This paragraph was likely written by Neil, but it would have been my view as well.

And you endorse the report, finally, in its final preparation?

Yes.
You are co-authors of it?

Correct.

And it says:
"Counsel Ken Watson, representing Ron Wilson, indicated in August of 1990 that his client would be willing to take a polygraph, provided that an independent examiner were agreed upon, and that the results of his previous polygraph tests at trial were made available. Crown Counsel Eugene Williams wrote in
response, 'After further consideration of all the circumstances and following a review of the materials obtained to
date, it appears that there may be
limited value in performing a polygraph
test on your client at this time.
Consequently, this avenue of
investigation will not be pursued further.'"

And then you have a footnote that makes reference to an exchange of correspondence between counsel for Ron Wilson, that's Mr. Watson, and Mr. Williams?

A
Correct.

And are those the only two documents that you looked at to come to the conclusion as to being surprised by the fact that the Department of Justice didn't pursue this testing?

I note here that $I$ have four documents relevant to this point, which is correspondence between Watson and Williams dated August 9th, August 14th, and September 6th, 1990.
$Q$
Okay. And I asked Professor Boyd this yesterday, but during the course of your investigation of this did you ever become aware of the fact that, with respect to the condition imposed by Ken Watson, that is:
"... the results of his previous
polygraph tests at trial were made
available ...",
that that's a condition that Mr. Williams and the Department of Justice couldn't meet?

A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A
$Q$
Would you be surprised by the fact that, with respect to previous polygraph tests, that they weren't available, and therefore, that being one of the conditions that Mr. Watson imposed, that the Department of Justice declined doing a polygraph in the letter that Mr. Williams wrote to
him in September of 1990? -

A
Q
A

Q


A
Was it? I'm just saying I don't know if there was any effort to renegotiate based on the correspondence that $I$ had on my file.

Good. Thank you, sir, those are my questions. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We -MR. HODSON: Who is left and how long? MR. WILSON: The proverbial five. MR. HODSON: Is it a Hodson five or -I'm wondering, it looks like it can't be done in the next couple of minutes. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, if it can be done within the next 15 minutes, can $I$ ask everyone in the room if it's possible to stay that long, everybody that means -- that's necessary, that is. Okay?

MR. WILSON: I accept the challenge, Mr. Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right, Mr. Wilson, the responsibility has been shifted to your shoulders.

BY MR. WILSON:
Q
Dr. Rossmo, in addition to the expertise which you have exposed here today, you also know something about the nature and effect of conspiracy theory I understand; is that correct?

I know very little about conspiracy theory, sir. Oh.

I do know that there is an associated
psychological bias that leads us to believe conspiracy -- in conspiracies when they may not exist, would you -- is that what you would like me to talk about?

Well let me refer you to the paper you mentioned a little earlier, Criminal Investigative Failures, 337674, and page 6 thereof, please. This is your document, sir?

A
It's dated 2005, and on page 6 you talk about Cause and Effect Biases?

A
Q

A
Correct.
And you lead in, there, to some discussion of conspiracy theory?

There is something called the 'fallacy of identity', and it's our desire to believe that big events have to have big causes, so $I$ use the example, here, of the difficulty people have in believing that a loser like Lee Harvey Oswald, with a $\$ 12$ cheap rifle, can assassinate the most powerful man in the most powerful nation in the world. Psychologically that is difficult to accept, so we want to bring in the Mafia and the Cubans and the $K G B$ and Vice-President Lyndon $B$. Johnson to explain what went on. The reality is
that sometimes big events can have causes of a very minor nature. The assassination of Archduke Ferdinand of Austria-Hungary that plunged Europe into the First World War. But psychologically we sometimes will create conspiracy theories that sometimes have a fairly minor or single cause. Uh-huh. I have read of another author on the subject speaking that "the human condition is such that we have a need to believe there is something more than the here and now." Would that -- would you agree with that?

A
$Q$
Yes, $I$ would.
And that's essentially what you are saying here. As you know, we have a conspiracy theory in the Milgaard affair, an allegation of a frame-up and a coverup reaching all the way from the Saskatoon Police through the Crown prosecutor in Saskatoon, through into the Department of the Attorney General as it then was, the Director of Public Prosecutions, my client, Serge Kujawa, the Deputy Attorney General then, Mr. Ken Lysyk, and the then-Attorney General, Roy Romanow; you are aware that that exists, that allegation was made by the Milgaard people?

Yes, I'm aware of that.

Q Yeah.
A
I, maybe I should be just clear, I'm not sure of the extent of what has -- you know, who's been implicated in the theory, but $I$ am aware of that theory.

Yeah, okay, and I'm not gonna take you through that, I'm -- but you have said here, under oath, that your investigation disclosed no evidence of a frame of David Milgaard?

During the 1969 to January ' 70 period, no. Yeah, leading to his conviction?

Correct.
And you saw no evidence of a coverup of that conviction?

We have some questions in the time period where Larry Fisher was arrested, after Larry Fisher was arrested in Winnipeg, which Neil covered, questions we still have to this day.

I would maybe like to point out that during the Fifth Estate interview of David Milgaard he introduced a cautionary note regarding Larry Fisher, because he said he wouldn't want Larry Fisher to go through what he has gone through, and that was very wise on David's part. So on one hand there are some questions and it's
in the public interest to try to get to the answer regarding those questions, there's some very strange things that occurred, but neither myself nor Neil Boyd know what the answer to those questions are, so, while it's an area of some mystery, we don't know that there's been a coverup or a conspiracy.

One thing I'll just add is when conspiracies do occur they don't involve a lot of people, because if they do they become, they break down and they become public. It's hard to keep a secret when more than one person knows, so I'll just add that for what it's worth, sir.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Your questions, sir, were about events post-conviction? Yes.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.

A
From the point of time of Larry Fisher's arrest to Larry Fisher's incarceration. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.

BY MR. WILSON:
$Q$
Would you bring up page 8 of this document, please, could you bring up that paragraph? I noted, here, the reference to 'Occam's razor', or the 'Principle of Parsimony', "When more than one
explanation for an event is possible we should choose the simplest ..."; correct?

A

Q

A
$Q$

A
 Well, again, let me state that I think there's questions we just don't know the answers to, so it's hard to come to a conclusion without having that information. And as I've also said, if there is a conspiracy it's probably a very small conspiracy, not a large one, because it would have erupted or leaked out at some point in time.

I think, also, we're very wise
to do what -- to try to follow the same standards that we have been saying others should have followed, which is not make our mind up until all
the facts are coming in.

The fact that there is a

Commission of Inquiry looking into trying to determine what went on is very important, it's more -- it's gonna lead, hopefully, to some answers to some questions. And it may be that there was a -- sure, there may have been a conspiracy, there may have been $a, ~ a s$ the counsel for the Saskatoon Police Service said, a bureaucratic structure that allowed this thing to fall between the cracks, that's another possibility, we don't know, but we do know that there are some questions that need to be answered. But would you agree that simple facts should be left as simple facts without attributing sinister motives to them?

Well I'm not sure we have all the facts, or at least $I$ know in terms of my own opinions $I$ don't have facts on some certain areas, and for those places like the initial investigation we felt we had enough facts to come to the conclusion that this was not a frame-up.

Okay. I'm not gonna take you any further into that. Thank you.

MR. O'KEEFE: Mr. Commissioner, I think I can get my questions in through another witness, so I'll stand down.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, thank you.
MR. WOLCH: I'll try and be fairly quick.

## BY MR. WOLCH:

Q

BY MR. WOLCH:

Q
Would it be fair to say that there are victims and then there are victims, by that $I$ mean serious,

MR. WOLCH: For the record.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's all.

very serious crimes cry out more for
notification -- not that all shouldn't be -- to the victim than less serious? You catch a rapist versus you catch a shoplifter or a break and enter, it's more logical to assume that the need to notify is exasperated in a case where the person may still live in fear of the perpetrator? Yes, you are absolutely right, a rape is often regarded as the second most serious crime that can happen.

And I think I might have been a little confusing previously because there is a notification, there's different notifications, but the key notification is letting your victim know that someone has been arrested or identified as being the perpetrator of the crime, and that's what $I$ don't understand not happening. I can understand about the various stages because there's many in the criminal justice system. Okay. Well $I$ want to deal, as fast as $I$ can, with the question of interviews and recanting witnesses, and some time was spent on Mr. Henderson's techniques and how he spoke to witnesses, etcetera, etcetera. Would you agree, this can go on ad infinitum, because the RCMP are
commenting on what Cadrain, the Cadrains told them about how Henderson talked to him, we don't know how the RCMP questioned the Cadrains, were they leading them, were they helping them along, this -- it can go on forever?

A
Q
A
$Q$

A
Q
That's --
But isn't it --
It's a possibility. What it does point out is maybe what some agencies are doing, which is videotaping interviews of people.

Yes, that's the crucial part, you have video tape, or in Henderson's case you have a tape, it does add some assistance to the people trying to determine credibility?

Yes.
Now you were asked about whether investigators will feed falsehoods to people who are being interviewed, and in your experience isn't it a fact that there are times when police may suggest to a person that they believe is involved in a crime that they have an eyewitness when, in fact, they don't?

A
$Q$ don't?

A Yes.
Q
Or they may put in a good word and get them a lighter sentence when they have no intention of doing that?

A

And very often one looks at the motive, or presumed motive for the statements, in order to try and pick and choose which one is more truthful? Some recantations, I would suggest, are viewed with more credibility than others? Correct.

For example, if you had some unsavoury character
who accused the police officer of brutality and he came forward and said, "look, I lied, I made it up", that would be accepted pretty quickly?

Very likely.
If you have a spouse who was -- who alleged that the spouse was assaulted by the other spouse and then says, "you know, it's not true, it's -- I want to recant", that would be viewed with more suspicion?

Correct.
So a lot depends on the overall circumstances on recantations and looking into the motive, or possible motive, of the person.

Yes. And let me just add one thing here, that the new version of events, the recanted version of events can also be compared to other statements and the physical evidence for a separate perspective on its viability.

Right. But in getting a witness to change a story -- I don't mean that in a bad way -- but in getting a witness to change their position a Paul Henderson would be at a great disadvantage to a police officer; would that not be true?

A
$Q$
Yes. Well a police officer carries far more
authority with the witness?

A
Q

A
Q
A
Q

Oh, I understand, sir.
Far more power and more ability to influence than a Paul Henderson would have or any other citizen would have?

That's correct.
A police officer could put the person in custody? With reasonable grounds for doing so.

Well, whatever. And in this particular case Paul Henderson also had a huge disadvantage because there was absolutely no motive for a Wilson, or anyone else, to change their story?

Correct.
It was the opposite, they risked perjury charges?
Yes.
But every influencing factor would mitigate against changing the story?

Correct.
So for Paul Henderson, that used some techniques, obviously he has to? He's not going to walk in and say, "Wilson, tell me the truth now and forget about perjury, forget about everything, just do it", he has to appeal to his conscience or something?

Well, he has a difficult challenge in that
circumstance, yes.

Q

A

Now what is the last one $I$ want to deal with with you is when you were asked about the motivation for that particular change, I think you were given a choice that either they were weak, frail, and irresponsible or they were manipulated or coerced; do I have it right? I thought I heard that earlier, that there was the two possible explanations, because there must be some explanation as to why Nichol John saw a murder she didn't see?

A

Q put to him by the authorities.

Well, that's what $I$ am getting at, is that $I$ don't see his weakness and irresponsibility being mutually exclusive to police manipulation and pressure, I think they go together? Milgaard really did it because it's a theory being

A
$Q$

A

Q

A
Q

A

Q
Okay. Because the final thing $I$ want to ask you, sir, is are you familiar with the Mackie summary document, the 006799? And on page 5, I'll go fairly quickly, take a glance at that and then we'll go to page 5. This is the page I'm most interested in; have you seen that before?

I don't believe so. Who wrote this?
This was written by the authorities a few weeks prior to the major statements from John and Wilson towards the end of May.

No, I don't believe I have seen this.
Do you want to take a look at it?
(Witness reading).
Now, for example, just highlight that little portion there. Now this -- that's an example, you can go back to the full page.

But what $I$ am getting at -- and you've read it -- I'm going to suggest to you that this is the foundation for what John and Wilson gave in their May statements?

Was this document written before John gave her -Yes.

Okay, thank you.
Yes.
And, I'm sorry, the question?
Well, when you were asked a question "was there any evidence of them being fed what went into their statements", would this not be evidence that would suggest that they were fed what they eventually said, it's a heck of a coincidence, that those statements at -- could be said to be
founded on this document?

A

Q

I -- I don't want to say what happened because I just don't have the information.

Okay. Any comment on the suggestions at the bottom, as to the propriety of that?

That seems appropriate to me, though nowadays hypnosis isn't used, it tends to -- cognitive interviewing seems to have taken its place, but those seem appropriate to me.

But "where with all present the true story", that would possibly suggest the stories given to date had not been true; would it not?

Well it's clear that Sergeant Mackie doubts the story and that he is trying to get what he believes is the true story.

Yeah, "even if hypnosis or polygraph are necessary", hypnosis?

Well, a polygraph would be a very standard technique, hypnosis is typically done if somebody remembers -- can't remember something that they viewed. But, really, the issue here is are the witnesses telling you the truth, are the -- so I don't know if hypnosis is really that applicable. Okay. But what $I$ am saying is then, and my final question, is that when you answered Mr. Elson that
you had no evidence of witnesses, of them being
fed, you didn't know about this document?
No, I did not, sir.
Thank you. MR. HARDY: No redirect. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Dr. Rossmo, thank
you very much for coming and testifying. (Adjourned at 4:59 p.m.)

OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES:
We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill, and ability.
$\qquad$ , CSR

Karen Hinz, CSR
Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
$\qquad$ , RPR, CSR

Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR
Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter

Page 1



Page 3
28239:16, 28239:19
afraid [1]-28117:14
afterwards [3] -

28157:17, 28278:16, 28296:18
Agassiz [2] - 28188:24, 28189:15
age [6] - 28103:3, 28141:24, 28200:13, 28200:16, 28205:9, 28211:21
agencies [1] - 28349:9 agency [2]-28292:9,
28293:22
agendas [1] - 28081:22 aggressive [1] 28334:3
agree [34] - 28101:17,
28105:15, 28158:9,
28159:8, 28169:13,
28218:19, 28227:13,
28231:11, 28231:23,
28231:25, 28234:3,
28236:10, 28243:15,
28243:22, 28244:12,
28249:6, 28272:13,
28277:8, 28279:7,
28279:25, 28285:13,
28296:2, 28296:11,
28298:19, 28307:3,
28307:22, 28321:25,
28332:18, 28339:14,
28342:11, 28345:9,
28345:11, 28346:14, 28348:24
agreed [5] - 28082:15, 28191:2, 28243:9, 28243:12, 28336:19
agreeing [3] -
28165:17, 28165:25, 28319:25
agreement [2] -
28080:10, 28081:1
agrees [1] - 28271:16
ah' [1] - 28263:1
ah...you [1] - 28270:9
ahead [3] - $28181: 2$,
28312:7, 28327:16
aid [2] - 28136:2,
28169:9
aimlessly [1] -
28156:10
airplane [1] - 28316:20
airport [1] - 28316:9
Albert [16] - 28098:7, 28111:7, 28250:15, 28258:5, 28258:13, 28258:23, 28258:24, 28259:5, 28259:9, 28259:11, 28259:23,

28260:9, $28261: 4$, 28261:22, 28273:13
Albert's [1] - 28263:6
Alberta[1] - 28255:20 alcohol [1] - 28203:14 alerting [1] - 28213:1 alive [1] - 28209:19 allegation [3] 28323:19, 28342:15, 28342:23
allegations [4] -
28151:16, 28225:8, 28256:10, 28324:4
alleged [5] - 28095:1, 28174:8, 28175:7, 28253:8, $28351: 5$
alley [4] - 28111:23, 28145:12, 28145:19, 28179:6
alleys [2]-28145:10, 28213:10
allow [3] - 28142:13,
28206:21, 28288:5
allowed [8] - 28085:5, 28232:15, 28252:23, 28265:10, 28281:6, 28302:2, 28326:10, 28346:10
alluded [1] - 28276:6 almost [3] - 28097:17, 28147:20, 28298:9 alone [3]-28089:11, 28124:21, 28199:12
alternates [1] - 28215:7
Alternative [1] -
28126:1
alternative [1] -
28126:12
America [2] - 28292:2, 28292:4
American [1] - 28293:22 amount [16] - 28089:13,
28103:20, 28147:22,
28173:2, 28188:11, 28197:2, 28203:3, 28240:10, 28240:11, 28244:7, 28284:20, 28298:17, 28300:4, 28301:7, 28302:1, 28328:3
amounts [4]-28201:3, 28299:25, 28300:5, 28301:23
analysed [1] - 28220:15
analyses [5] - 28150:3,
28162:21, 28166:6, 28166:7, $28231: 24$
analysing [1] -
28229:20
analysis [35] -

28103:11, 28106:9, 28108:16, 28118:19, 28122:12, 28122:17, 28122:21, 28123:6, 28123:14, 28126:17, 28128:25, 28132:20, 28134:8, 28137:15, 28140:2, 28146:24, 28147:8, 28148:9, 28149:23, 28186:12, 28186:18, 28187:18, 28192:19, 28207:10, 28212:24, 28225:14, 28226:6, 28227:17, 28230:24, 28231:5, 28233:7, 28239:4, 28252:7, 28325:10, 28326:4
Analysis[4] - 28133:25, 28194:11, 28194:18, 28212:21
analysts [1] - 28187:22 analytic [4]-28150:8, 28241:19, 28325:13, 28325:14
analytical [1] -
28231:18
and...he [1] - 28270:10
Andrash [1] - 28189:10
anger [4] - 28140:12,
28140:14, 28144:12,
28147:22
anger/retaliatory [2] -
28138:17, 28139:9
angry [1] - 28139:12
annoyance [1] -
28354:17
answer [15] - 28092:24,
28125:16, 28168:10,
28225:20, 28245:16,
28253:5, 28284:10,
28291:3, 28311:4,
28313:4, 28313:7,
28326:18, 28339:4,
28344:1, 28344:4
answered [7]-28081:4, 28090:9, 28278:5, 28280:2, 28309:11, 28346:13, 28357:25 answering [4] -
28279:19, 28286:16, 28298:4, 28303:25
answers [9]-28091:20, 28092:19, 28092:23, 28271:2, 28278:3, 28278:4, 28345:16, 28346:6, 28355:7
antecedents [1] -
28136:18
anthropological [1] -

28199:20
antigen [2] - 28116:6, 28166:16
antigens [2]-28121:2,
28298:25
antithetical [1] -
28080:9
anything...do [1] -
28083:8
anytime [1] - 28140:19
apart [3]-28187:2,
28212:3
apologies [2] -
28237:24, 28259:1
apologize [1] -
28335:18
Appeal[4]-28167:21, 28168:6, 28169:2, 28281:25
appeal [3] - 28168:25, 28281:24, 28352:23
appeals [1] - 28171:7 appear [12]-28087:23, 28097:19, 28112:25, 28113:2, 28139:23, 28162:3, 28192:24, 28194:13, 28212:14, 28240:14, 28277:7, 28279:1
appearance [1] -
28210:15
Appearances[1] -
28077:1
appeared [10] 28086:1, 28087:24, 28112:19, 28112:24, 28139:9, 28139:15, 28149:1, 28234:2, 28305:3, $28316: 24$
Appellate[1] - 28167:24 appendix [1] - 28198:13 apples [1] - 28308:9 applicable [2] -
28136:8, 28357 :23
application [12] -
28107:13, 28115:7,
28151:23, 28227:4,
28227:12, 28227:18,
28228:3, 28233:10,
28233:20, 28306:20,
28320:23, 28345:12
applications [1] -
28227:21
apply [2] - 28136:5,
28251:20
applying [1] - 28244:25
appointed [2] -
28315:10, 28317:18
appointment [1] -
28315:13
appreciate [6] -
28227:2, 28253:4,
28253:5, 28279:16,
28280:9, 28298:13
appreciation [2] -
28240:3, 28242:21
apprised [1] - 28308:8
approach [21] -
28082:8, 28085:24,
28088:6, 28088:11,
28088:12, 28119:22,
28217:1, 28248:16,
28251:21, 28254:18,
28254:21, 28257:4,
28261:10, 28263:16,
28304:10, 28317:16,
28318:9, 28318:10,
28324:12, 28330:20, 28332:24
approached [2] -
28123:10, 28304:7
approaching [2] -
28256:7, 28256 :22
appropriate [16] -
28124:3, 28125:3,
28135:22, 28230:8, 28231:4, $28251: 21$, 28252:13, 28262:14, 28275:11, 28275:16, 28276:24, 28295:18, 28332:3, 28332:24,
28357:6, 28357:9
April[2] - 28075:21, 28128:21
Archduke[1] - 28342:2
area [25]-28128:18,
28131:15, 28131:23,
28137:18, 28145:19,
28145:25, 28147:6,
28163:8, 28187:18,
28189:15, 28205:21,
28209:22, 28209:24,
28222:4, 28222:9,
28240:9, 28240:20,
28240:25, 28241:5,
28241:7, 28284:14,
28334:15, 28334:18, 28344:5
areas [10] - 28097:24, 28110:14, 28147:12, 28172:22, 28187:13, 28229:24, 28233:24, 28245:18, 28247:15, 28346:19
arena [1] - 28265:6
argue [1] - 28296:22
argument [7] -
28124:10, 28167:6,
28167:7, 28167:16,
28167:17, 28168:12,

Page 4

## 28168:14 <br> arguments [5] -

28167:2, 28167:20, 28169:2, 28331:14, 28331:17
arising [1] - 28151:25 arms [1] - 28317:2 arrangements [2] 28312:18, 28313:24 arrest [5] - 28151:2, 28264:17, 28294:22, 28310:12, 28344:18
arrested [8] - 28308:12,
28309:1, 28310:3, 28310:14, 28310:17, 28343:16, 28343:17, 28348:15
arrival [1] - $28151: 21$ arrive [1] - 28209:7
arrived [3] - 28192:14, 28299:17, 28320:20 arsons [1] - 28135:18 art [1] - 28149:22 arterial [1] - 28112:14 article [13] - 28100:5, 28106:25, 28107:8, 28161:17, 28188:9, 28188:10, 28268:19, 28289:9, 28290:9, 28290:10, 28316:2, 28319:20, 28323:5 articles [3]-28213:11, 28304:20, 28304:24 as...as [1] - 28090:6 as...your [1] - 28101 :21 ascribe [1] - $28251: 6$ aspect [8]-28100:2, 28115:15, 28122:15, 28124:13, 28124:21, 28143:3, 28157:25, 28330:16
aspects [5] - 28106:12, 28151:11, 28186:22, 28243:10, 28243:12
Asper [39] - 28080:15, 28080:16, 28089:20, 28090:2, 28108:13, 28170:15, 28170:23, 28170:24, 28171:6, 28176:9, 28176:24, 28181:2, $28181: 9$, 28181:10, 28181:23, 28181:24, 28182:4, 28182:23, 28183:1, 28183:5, 28183:7, 28183:18, 28184:3, 28226:11, 28250:8, 28254:18, 28273:10, 28273:18, 28274:13, 28274:17, 28280:7,

28304:4, 28312:18, 28313:18, 28314:7, 28314:10, 28315:24, 28322:21, 28323:13
Asper's [3] - 28274:23, 28313:2, 28313:25 asphyxiate [1] 28218:4
ass [1] - 28258:10 assailant [2] - 28213:9, 28236:7
assassinate [1] 28341:20
assassination [1] 28342:2
assault [27]-28129:21, 28130:5, 28142:22, 28145:21, 28149:1, 28196:21, 28196:23, 28197:20, 28199:5, 28201:15, 28202:8, 28202:20, 28203:2, 28214:20, 28215:9, 28217:15, 28233:4, 28233:9, 28233:19, 28242:1, 28242:5, 28242:14, 28242:24, 28242:25, 28243:6, 28243:8, 28244:4
assaulted [1] - $28351: 6$
assaults [12] -
28131:17, 28187:11, 28197:14, 28208:21, 28209:5, 28209:6, 28210:25, 28217:9, 28220:22, 28221:5, 28221:15, 28308:7
asserted [1] - 28255:6
assertions [1] 28254:5
assessment [2] -
28162:16, 28305:8
assessments [1] -
28150:10
assignment [2] -
28188:22, 28230:5
assimilate [1] -
28090:17
assist [6] - 28135:1, 28135:23, 28137:8, 28137:15, 28254:23, 28303:11
assistance [3] -
28172:6, 28255:21,
28349:13
Assistant [3] - 28076:3,
28076:6, 28076:7
assisted [2] - 28171:16, 28291:23
assisting [1] - 28228:10
assists [1] - 28238:20 associated [10] 28142:15, 28153:5, 28166:15, 28170:24, 28183:20, 28197:15, 28200:25, 28273:3, 28290:5, 28340:25
associates [1] -
28088:20
Association [1] -
28292:6
association [1] 28200:11
assume [8] - 28094:24, 28114:4, 28117:15, 28130:15, 28132:13, 28223:17, 28243:13, 28348:5
assumes [1] - 28217:23 assuming [4] -
28119:20, 28209:18, 28291:5, 28295:5
assumption [1] -
28318:25
assumptions [2] -
28290:18, 28345:4
assure [1] - 28303:5
attached [1] - 28177:6
attack [24] - 28080:22,
28129:25, 28140:8,
28140:15, 28140:23, 28141:7, 28141:17, 28141:18, 28141:20, 28141:21, 28145:1, 28153:1, 28155:10, 28156:11, 28157:13, 28158:13, 28158:19, 28159:14, 28185:16, 28186:13, 28213:20, 28216:12, 28223:3, 28237:20
attacked [8] - 28139:13, 28141:12, 28144:7, 28154:25, 28156:14, 28157:16, 28158:4, 28308:17
attacker [2]-28215:1, 28215:6
attackers [1] - 28140:7 attacking [5] - 28156:5, 28156:8, 28157:17, 28243:1, 28355:11
attacks [9]-28129:4, 28140:18, 28141:2, 28141:15, 28144:5, 28144:24, 28156:15, 28185:1, 28347:10
attempt [5] - 28155:21,
28155:25, 28157:20,
28171:21, 28320:14
attempted [3] -
28209:6, 28221:14, 28221:17
attempts [1] - $28261: 21$
attend [1] - 28313:20
attendance [2] -
28316:7, 28316:17
attended [1] - 28189:18
attending [1] -
28184:16
attention [11] -
28095:13, 28105:22, 28150:15, 28154:9, 28174:7, 28192:10, 28237:10, 28253:6, 28287:18, 28289:4, 28354:18
attested [1] - $28284: 9$
attitude [7] - 28098:8,
28099:25, 28100:15,
28100:21, 28100:24,
28101:3, 28101 :21
attitudes [1]-28204:1
Attorney[3] - 28255:20,
28342:18, 28342:21
attorney [2] - 28150:6, 28342:22
attributes [1] - 28158:1
attributing [1] -
28346:15
Audio [1] - 28076:14
August[14] - 28127:6, 28255:18, 28303:20,
28303:22, 28303:23,
28304:21, 28305:21,
28306:17, 28306:19,
28320:15, 28320:16,
28336:16, 28337:18
Austin [1] - 28205:22
Austria[1] - 28342:3
Austria-hungary [1] 28342:3
author [3] - 28188:10,
28234:4, 28342:7
authorities [6] -
28151:4, 28324:4,
28324:5, 28354:21,
28355:7, 28356:2
authority [1] - 28352:1
authors [6] - 28231:11,
28231:13, 28231:20,
28232:13, 28336:2,
28336:12
Autopsy[3]-28194:11,
28194:17, 28195:10
available [32] -
28110:25, 28115:17,
28123:22, 28139:10,
28146:20, 28148:16,
28148:22, 28162:12,

28166:3, 28196:18, 28198:2, 28231:14,
28231:22, 28233:14,
28234:1, 28234:2,
28234:4, 28234:8,
28235:4, 28235:20,
28235:21, 28238:4, 28238:6, 28241:23, 28244:8, 28298:22, 28300:17, 28313:19, 28313:22, 28336:21, 28338:2, 28338:22
avenue [1] - 28337:4
Avenue[7]-28175:16, 28175:18, 28179:5, 28180:11, 28180:16, 28180:21, 28216:5
Avenues [1] - 28179:2
average [1] - 28088:21
avoid [2] - 28289:4, 28291:18
aware [57] - 28080:1,
28080:3, 28089:19,
28108:9, 28131:13,
28140:1, 28151:19,
28171:22, 28172:5,
28179:17, 28182:4,
28200:5, 28203:8,
28203:11, 28203:20, 28218:20, 28224:9,
28227:25, 28228:10, 28228:13, 28228:21, 28233:9, 28246:24,
28253:12, 28253:13, 28255:5, 28256:21,
28256:23, 28272:23,
28281:17, 28282:2,
28282:20, 28283:5,
28283:7, 28283:11,
28289:8, 28291:15,
28292:1, 28293:9,
28293:21, 28295:10,
28299:24, 28302:25,
28304:19, 28305:19,
28305:25, 28308:4,
28310:22, 28310:25,
28316:16, 28322:19,
28325:15, 28325:20,
28337:22, 28342:22,
28342:25, 28343:4
awareness [2] -
28138:3, 28143:18
awful [1] - 28205:17

## B

baby [1] - 28114:22
babysitting [1] -
28114:22

| backeloth [1] - | 28127:22, 28248:11, | 28223:18 | 28287:10, 28296:3, | 28301:16, 28301:18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 28103:12 | 28253:12, 28256:16, | Beitel [1] - 28076:10 | 28296:5, 28307:15, | blood/semen [1] |
| 28128:23, 28152:25, | become [7] - 28089:12, | believable [1] - | 28337:17, 28338:11, | blow [1] - 28140:1 |
| 28164:24, 28177:1, | 28156:3, 28157:23, | 28278:22 | $28339: 19,28346: 11$ | blue [3]-28095:10 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28182:3, 28187:9, } \\ & \text { 28193:7, 28222:2, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28263:5, 28337:22, } \\ & \text { 28344:10, 28344:11 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { believes [3]-28257:11, } \\ & \text { 28276:22, 28357:15 } \end{aligned}$ | beyond [6] - 28121 :23, 28146:18, 28159:17, | $\begin{aligned} & 28297: 5,28297: 6 \\ & \text { blunt }[1]-28314: 13 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28333:18, 28338:16 } \\ & \text { bad }[3]-28102: 8, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { becomes [4]-28111:6, } \\ & \text { 28186:7, 28292:15, } \end{aligned}$ | bell [6] - 28161:12, 28161:21, 28179.9, | $\begin{aligned} & 28170: 9,28295: 25, \\ & 28301: 7 \end{aligned}$ | board [1] - 28164:15 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28292:17, 28351:20 } \\ & \text { badly [3] - 28214:10, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28330: 2 \\ & \text { becoming [1] } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28179:14, 28179:19, } \\ & \text { 28182:6 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { bias [5] - 28085:24, } \\ & \text { 28229:25, 28317:15, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { bodily [2]-28299:9, } \\ & \text { 28301:19 } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28263:11, 28280:19 } \\ & \text { bad }[1]-28284: 5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28197:23 } \\ & \text { bedroom [1]-28127:17 } \end{aligned}$ | bells [3] - 28180:25, 28181:18, $28181 \cdot 20$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28329:7, } 28341: 1 \\ & \text { biased [2] - 28085:22, } \end{aligned}$ | body [12]-28111:16, |
| balance [1] - 28159:2 | began [8]-28128:22, | $\text { belong }[1]-28326: 1$ | 28 | 28137:11, 28138:11, |
| balanced [2] - 28161:5, <br> 28169 :13 | $\begin{aligned} & 28134: 10,28179: 11, \\ & 28196: 20,28241: 25, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bence [2] - 28118:11 } \\ & 28119 \cdot 3 \end{aligned}$ | Biases [1] - 28341:11 biases [1] - 28290:7 | $28145: 13,28147: 5,$ |
| ball [2]-28207:1, | 28303:17, 28307:12 | Bench [4]-28359:1, | bicycle [1] - 28126:25 | 28196:7, 28264:19, |
| 28207:8 | 28323:1 | 28359:3, 28359:14, | Big [1] - 28102:10 | 28295:18 |
| bank [1] - 28164:19 bar [3] - 28271:3, | $\begin{gathered} \text { begin [6] - 28115:9, } \\ \text { 28124:14, 28132:8, } \end{gathered}$ | 28359:20 <br> benefit [1] - 28160:22 | big [5] - 28094:5, 28308:13, 28341:16 | boiler [1] - 28211:18 boilerplate [3] - |
| 28271:4, 28271:6 | 28191:3,28242:5, | Beresh [1] - 28172:3 | 28341:17, 28342:1 | 28193:22, 28193:25, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Barber }[1]-28303: 1 \\ & \text { bars }[1]-28308: 18 \end{aligned}$ | 28283:19 beginning [9] | Bern [1] - 28178:3 <br> Bernardo [1] - 28287:20 | bigger [1] - 28254:16 <br> biggest [1] - 28186:9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28194:12 } \\ & \text { book [4] - 28133:16, } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Based }[1]-28096: 20 \\ & \text { based }[33]-28101: 7, \end{aligned}$ | 28083:6, 28092:7, <br> 28096:22, 28133:13, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bernice [6] - 28177:13, } \\ & \text { 28177:23, 28177:24, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Birmingham [1] } \\ & \text { 28123:14 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28140: 4,28290: 12, \\ & 28326: 7 \end{aligned}$ |
| 28101:8, 28101:12, | 28194:1, 28196:11 28243:6, 28272:3, | 28178:3, 28178:16, | bit [22] - 28086:2, | books [2] - 28200:23, |
| 28120:2, 28120:9, | 28350:15 | $\text { best [19] - } 28080 \text { : }$ | 28093:9, 28105:16 | boot [1] - 28195:4 |
| 28124:20, 28134:20, 28139:4, 28158:5, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { begun [2]-28101:13, } \\ & \text { 28133:11 } \end{aligned}$ | $28081 \text { :2, } 28082: 1$ | 28120:25, 28121:1, 28130:1, 28133:10, | born [1] - 28128:20 |
| 28159:13, 28169:3, | behalf [4]-28233:10, | 28138:16, 28143:16, | 28134:12, 28163:23, | 28269:21, 28270:2 |
| 28193:4, 28198:11, | 28306:6, 28321 :6 | 28157:11, 28158:17, | 28187:19, 28222:19, | 28270:4, 28270:6 |
| 28200:9, 28201:12, | 28339:22 <br> behavior [1] - 28136:12 | 28179:22, 28186:17, | 28226:3, 28239:21, 28249:18, 28262:6, | 28270:16, 28270:18, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28204:7, 28211:5, } \\ & \text { 28216:13, 28221:22, } \end{aligned}$ | behavior [1] - 28136:12 Behaviour [1] - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28223:25, 28240:14, } \\ & \text { 28244:25, 28245:2, } \end{aligned}$ | 28249:18, 28262:6, <br> 28276:1, 28300:2, | 28271:12 <br> Boswell [1] - 28076:5 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 28234: 3,28235: 6, \\ & 28238: 4,28239: 3, \end{aligned}$ | 28213:18 <br> behaviour [20] | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28289:17, 28320:7, } \\ & 0835 a: 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28317: 6,28330: 9, \\ & 28334: 14 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { botched [2] - 28279:20, } \\ & 28281: 7 \end{aligned}$ |
| 28239:10, 28244:24, $28245: 25,28280: 4,$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28135:14, 28136:20, } \\ & \text { 28136:23, 28142:13, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { bet }[2]-28113: 21, \\ & 28114: 21 \end{aligned}$ | bizarre [1] - 28309:7 blackjack [1] - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { bother [1] - 28093:10 } \\ & \text { Bottom [2] - 28200:13 } \end{aligned}$ |
| 28286:21, 28287:3, | 28158:25, 28159:11, | better [11]-28090:16, | 28288:24 | 28219:23 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28298:19, 28339:24 } \\ & \text { basement [1] - 28274:5 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28201: 3,28201: 6, \\ & \text { 28210:15, 28212:18, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28108: 8,28118: 25, \\ & 28166: 19,28215: 19, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { blame [5] - 28086:13, } \\ & \text { 28089:4, 28252:5, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { bottom [20]-28101:19, } \\ & \text { 28115:9, 28116:2, } \end{aligned}$ |
| basic [1] - 28209:23 | 28213:8, 28216:9, | 28222:6, 28222:8, | 28268:17, 28278:18 | 28124:24, 28206:22, |
| basing [1]-28122:12 <br> basis [9] - 28105:19, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28217:3, 28217:18, } \\ & \text { 28220:10, 28220:11, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28223:19, 28224:22, } \\ & 28245: 4,28322: 4 \end{aligned}$ | bleeding [1] - 28196:14 <br> blitz [1] - 28140:7 | $28211: 17,28214: 24,$ <br> 28218:23, 28220:7 |
| 28123:25, 28202:9, | 28221:19, 28222:24, | betting [1] - 28288:19 | block [3] - 28179:3, | 28262:1, 28262:24, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28204:13, 28214:22, } \\ & \text { 28273:1, 28273:2, } \end{aligned}$ | 28223:17, 28223:19 behavioural [11] - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { between }[36] \text { - } \\ & \text { 28080:15, 28119:14, } \end{aligned}$ | $28179: 24,28195: 20$ <br> blocks [3] - 28175:12 | 28266:7, 28266:18, 28270 15, 28283:19 |
| 28298:23 | 28134:16, 28134:25, | 28126:14, 28126:20, | 28175:13, 28180:11 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 882/0:15, 28283:1 } \\ & \text { 28329:17, 28329:1 } \end{aligned}$ |
| bastards [1] - 28263:10 | $\begin{aligned} & 28136: 4,28149: 21, \\ & 28193: 24,28221: 20, \end{aligned}$ | 28136:15, 28143:24, | blood [24] - 28111:1, | 28329:23, 28357:5 |
| Battleford [2] - <br> 28128:17, 28130:25 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28193:24, 28221:20, } \\ & \text { 28240:18, 28240:22, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28145:17, 28152:17, } \\ & \text { 28178:24, 28179:2, } \end{aligned}$ | $28111: 3,28111: 5,$ | boundaries [2] - <br> 28217:3, $28217 \cdot 7$ |
| $\mathbf{B c}_{[1]}-28160: 13$ | 28242:9, 28246:10, | 28187:6, 28200:11, | 28111:10, 28111:24, | box [1] - 28126:24 |
| be-all [1] - 28238:19 | 28246:12 | 28203:7, 28210:21, | 28116:5, 28116:11, | boy [1] - 28127:16 |
| bearing [1] - 28347:8 | haviours [3] - | 28211:24, 28220:1, | 28119:19, 28162:19, | Boychuk [1] - 28077:8 |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { beat }[3]-28128: 5, \\ 28140: 25,28263: 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28159:12, 28214:23, } \\ & \text { 28230:6 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28221: 25,28222: 13, \\ & 28234: 21,28261: 17, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28165:14, 28166:12, } \\ & \text { 28258:15, 28258:24, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Boyd [71] - 28080:14, } \\ & \text { 28080:15, 28082:12, } \end{aligned}$ |
| beater [1] - 28142:24 | behind [3] - 28144:9, | 28265:16, 28269:13, | $28258: 25,28274: 9,$ | 28083:6, 28083:14, |
| beatings [1]-28127:3 <br> became [6] - 28127:20, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28179:7, 28308:18 } \\ & \text { beings [2] - 28139:20, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28273:9, 28278:3, } \\ & \text { 28283:10, 28287:8, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28299:3, 28299:4, } \\ & \text { 28299:10, 28301:13, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28084:3, 28090:22, } \\ & \text { 28091:13, 28093:1, } \end{aligned}$ |

Page 6

28097:4, 28097:8,
28102:17, 28103:22, 28104:15, 28107:4, 28108:23, 28109:16, 28115:14, 28118:9, 28150:15, 28151:23, 28153:8, 28162:5, 28165:21, 28171:17, 28277:9, 28278:5, 28278:19, 28278:22, 28279:12, 28279:18, 28279:23, 28280:12, 28281:6, 28294:18, 28296:7, 28303:16, 28304:2, 28304:9, 28304:15, 28304:18, 28305:9, 28314:1, 28315:14, 28316:3, 28316:7, 28318:2, 28320:10, 28320:18, 28320:25, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:8, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28329:22, 28330:17, 28330:23, 28331:23, 28332:19, 28333:22, 28334:8, 28334:12, 28334:16, 28337:20, 28344:4
Boyd's [9] - 28080:20, 28170:9, 28188:8, 28314:25, 28316:17, 28316:25, 28332:10, 28333:17, 28336:4 bra [1] - 28194:23 brain [2] - 28114:9, 28291:9
brains [1] - 28291:10
Bramshill [1] - 28123:3
branch [1] - 28231:5
branding [1] - 28350:15
Brantingham [1] -
28328:9
Brazil [1] - 28164:18 break [10] - 28130:3, 28154:1, 28154:9, 28207:19, 28208:1, 28226:1, 28247:18, 28282:19, 28344:10, 28348:4
breakdown [2] -
28200:7, 28200:8
breakdowns [1] -
28203:19
breaking [1] - 28201:5
breaks [1] - 28088:3
Brian [1] - 28108:18
brief [5] - 28141:4,
28208:14, 28216:3,

28216:19, 28312:22
briefing [4] - 28181:1, 28188:21, 28189:8, 28190:3
Briefly [2] - 28192:8, 28192:9
briefly [1] - 28225:25
bring [10] - 28092:1, 28150:14, 28288:6, 28294:16, 28303:8, 28335:7, 28335:21, 28341:23, 28344:22, 28344:23
British [4]-28122:21, 28123:5, 28298:18, 28327:14
broke [1] - 28339:20
broken [2]-28194:23, 28243:2
brotherhood [1] -
28102:25
brought [9]-28128:7, 28154:9, 28226:1, 28233:20, 28253:6, 28295:6, 28323:10, 28329:15, 28329:17
brown [3] - 28111:6, 28266:21, 28266:23
Brown [1] - 28171:6
Bruce [2] - 28077:9,
28225:24
brutal [2] - 28139:17, 28145:20
brutality [2] - 28127:2,
28351:1
buddy [1] - 28350:9
build [2] - 28090:11, 28142:4
Bulletin [1] - 28290:11
bulletin [1] - 28164:15 bureaucracy [1] -
28338:13
bureaucratic [2] -
28297:13, 28346:10
burglary [1] - 28099:13
bus [6]-28112:10,
28132:22, 28169:9, 28175:6, 28180:21, 28206:3
business [1] - 28114:23
busted [1] - 28102:8
busy [1] - 28216:6
butcher [2]-28266:25, 28267:1
buy [1] - 28251:11
bystander [1] -
28143:14
C

Cadet[1] - 28127:19
Cadrain[20] - 28097:10, 28098:7, 28111:1, 28111:7, 28258:5, 28258:7, 28258:13, 28258:16, 28258:18, 28258:23, 28258:24, 28259:2, 28261:1, 28261:18, 28262:2, 28273:13, 28273:24, 28274:4, 28349:1
Cadrains [2]-28349:1, 28349:3
calculation [1] -

## 28116:11

Caldwell[4] - 28077:5, 28314:21, 28320:14,

## 28320:25

Calgary[2]-28283:11, 28284:1
Calvin[1] - 28077:13
camera [1] - 28175:22
camp [1] - 28191:13
campaign [2]-28305:4, 28317:4
Campbell [3] - 28108:6, 28168:1, 28306:10
Canada[17]-28077:12, 28152:16, 28153:4, 28153:10, 28153:12, 28168:25, 28228:17, 28282:22, 28282:24, 28283:17, 28283:23, 28296:24, 28307:24, 28307:25, 28325:21, 28326:5, 28327:2
Canadian[1] - 28188:9 Canadians[1] -

## 28164:17

Candace[1]-28076:4
cannot [3]-28196:24,
28201:6, 28264:20
canvassed [1] -
28190:24
capable [1] - 28325:11
captive [1] - 28164:20 car [21]-28083:11, 28084:11, 28112:18, 28144:8, 28144:22, 28145:3, 28175:14, 28201:5, 28269:25, 28270:2, 28270:4, 28270:6, 28270:11, 28270:17, 28270:23, 28271:6, 28271:12, 28283:10, 28284:4, 28285:7
carbon [1] - 28221:9
card [1] - 28288:24
card-counting [1] 28288:24
care [1] - 28093:19
careful [2] - 28290:19, 28350:5
carefully [3]-28094:15,
28304:13, 28305:2
carries [1] - 28351:25
carry [1] - 28244:10 carrying [2] - 28125:11, 28194:8
cars [1] - 28180:3 case [86] - 28081:25, 28088:17, 28092:18, 28097:17, 28109:18, 28110:8, 28123:6, 28123:9, 28124:20, 28125:5, 28125:10, 28125:14, 28126:11, 28134:7, 28136:6, 28137:10, 28137:11, 28139:4, 28139:14, 28143:8, 28149:11, 28150:19, 28150:20, 28150:21, 28155:16, 28160:23, 28161:3, 28164:8, 28164:14, 28168:23, 28169:19, 28171:18, 28172:7, 28176:7, 28192:13, 28193:11, 28194:9, 28210:5, 28211:10, 28224:2, 28224:24, 28224:25, 28229:11, 28241:11, 28244:15, 28244:16, 28247:5, 28248:12, 28264:20, 28272:22, 28287:20, 28288:6, 28289:12, 28289:16, 28289:21, 28289:25, 28291:5, 28292:10, 28292:16, 28292:18, 28292:19, 28293:24, 28294:6, 28295:7, 28296:15, 28298:20, 28301:16, 28307:18, 28308:3, 28308:8, 28310:13, 28311:21, 28315:3, 28319:8, 28319:18, 28324:15, 28326:2, 28326:5, 28326:8, 28326:9, 28339:18, 28339:19, 28348:6, 28349:12, 28352:9 cases [17] - 28099:23, 28132:3, 28133:11, 28141:14, 28141:20,

28142:12, 28159:24,
28223:24, 28230:25,
28240:5, 28244:4,
28244:8, 28292:11,
28309:13, 28310:16,
28311:8, 28326:1
cataloguing [1] -
28230:6
catch [5] - 28088:1,
28112:10, 28143:13,
28348:3, 28348:4
catching [1] - 28132:22
categorical [1] -
28139:18
categories [3] -
28139:6, 28139:22,
28140:4
categorizations [1] -
28139:25
categorize [1] -
28139:19
category [2] -
28104:10, 28139:7
caught [2]-28143:14, 28169:9
caused [1] - 28206:15
causes [3]-28341:17,
28342:1, 28354:12
cautionary [1] -
28343:21
caveat [1] - 28193:18
caveats [1] - 28194:1
cell [1] - 28262:18
Centre[1] - 28107:2
centred [1] - 28142:23
centredness [1]-
28103:21
Centurion [13] -
28129:6, 28234:18, 28234:25, 28235:5, 28235:17, 28235:22, 28236:4, 28236:15, 28236:22, 28237:7, 28238:5, 28273:11, 28275:9
Certain[1] - 28134:24
certain [21] - 28080:10,
28100:15, 28103:20,
28122:1, 28133:22,
28134:18, 28138:1,
28175:1, 28181:21,
28203:2, 28203:3,
28224:14, 28249:17,
28251:22, 28282:12,
28291:23, 28296:9,
28304:3, 28322:17,
28325:11, 28346:19
certainly [18] -
28094:19, 28121:22,
28179:10, 28198:4,

Page 7

28203:21, 28211:22,
28219:19, 28221:18,
28223:1, 28224:3,
28228:23, 28255:6,
28257:19, 28281:23,
28284:20, 28285:2,
28291:1, $28314: 9$
certainty [1] - 28217:4
Certificates[1] -
28359:1
certify [1] - 28359:4
chain [1] - 28166:14
challenge [5] - 28088:1,
28258:2, 28258:3,
28340:13, 28352:25
challenged [1] -
28305:15
challenges [1] -
28306:14
challenging [1] -
28291:2
chance [3]-28225:25, 28250:1, 28263:6 chances [1] - 28097:11 change [24]-28089:1, 28091:7, 28091 :8, 28108:16, 28121:4, 28121:13, 28122:8, 28166:22, 28166:24, 28167:19, 28246:17, 28248:24, 28258:8, 28259:6, 28259:16, 28260:2, 28260:17, 28351:19, 28351:21, 28352:12, 28353:11, 28353:12, 28353:13, 28353:18
changed [4]-28111:12, 28112:4, 28236:15, 28259:11
changes [2]-28125:7, 28171:23
changing [2] -
28297:16, 28352:17
character [1] -
28350:25
Characteristics ${ }_{[1]}$ 28199:10
characteristics [10] 28136:3, 28136:7, 28142:14, 28144:3, 28192:16, $28201: 2$, 28201:12, 28221:20, 28243:11, 28287:7 characterization [1] 28201:24
characterize [1] -
28101:20
characterized [1] 28142:1
charge [3]-28120:12, 28294:2, 28297:10 charged [2] - 28099:10, 28308:12
charges [4]-28292:12, 28293:24, 28294:6, 28352:14
Charles[1] - 28100:19
chart [4]-28198:15,
28198:16, 28212:15, 28223:22
chat [3]-28225:25, 28273:23, 28275:3 chauvinistic [1] 28204:1
cheap [2]-28142:20, 28341:20
chemical ${ }_{[1]}$ - 28166:9
Cheryl[ ${ }^{1}$ ] - 28076:7
chest $[1]$ - 28237:12
chicks [1] - 28126:24
chief [2]-28281:13,
28304:14
Chief[6]-28100:6, 28118:10, 28119:3, 28304:17, 28305:12, 28305:19
chief' [1] - 28305:20
Chiefs [1] - 28292:6
child [2]-28114:13,
28142:24
childhood [1] -
28126:23
children [2] - 28128:6, 28131:14
chill [1] - 28194:16
chin [1]-28222:20
choice [1] - 28353:19
choices [2] - 28354:5,

## 28354:8

choose [2] - 28345:2, 28350:21
chooses [1] - 28140:21 choreography [2] -
28106:9, 28171:3
chose [2]-28278:11,
28321:21
chosen [1] - 28160:15
Chris [1] - 28077:8
Church ${ }_{[1]}$ - 28179:4
church [4]-28179:9,
28179:19, 28180:25, 28181:20
circa [1]-28220:10
circumstance [2] -
28279:2, 28353:1
circumstances [14] -
28097:1, 28185:3,
28211:3, 28220:24,
28263:19, 28302:10,

28302:17, 28306:23, 28307:1, 28307:5, 28307:18, 28308:8, 28336:24, 28351:11
cited [1] - 28161:1
cities [1] - 28100:17
citizen [1] - 28352:4
city ${ }_{[1]}$ - 28214:15
City[2]-28153:17, 28171:13
civilian [1]-28248:7
claim [2]-28147:15,
28160:5
claims [4]-28112:16, 28234:25, 28235:17, 28236:6
Clapham[1] - 28302:23 clarification [1] 28302:6
clarified [1] - 28241:13
clarify [1] - 28232:9
Clark[2]-28326:1,
28326:8
class [4]-28103:17,
28128:18, 28145:9,
28328:11
clean [1] - 28252:9
cleaners [1]-28144:17
cleanse [1] - 28114:25
clear [12] - 28108:3,
28125:12, 28133:21,
28160:12, 28167:22,
28229:13, 28230:21,
28239:8, 28248:6,
28263:12, 28343:2,

## 28357:13

clearer [1] - $28231: 8$
clearly [13]-28087:21,
28139:3, 28155:11,
28230:9, 28231:13,
28231:19, 28233:17,
28242:18, 28242:22,
28255:14, 28268:5,
28269:5, 28298:10
Clerk[1] - 28076:10
client [10] - 28191:9,
28321:12, 28321:19,
28322:7, 28322:22,
28323:20, 28323:25,
28336:17, 28337:3, 28342:20
Cliff[4]-28269:14, 28269:21, 28270:5, 28270:12
Clifford [3] - 28131:13, 28132:7, 28269:16
close [5] - 28186:24, 28186:25, 28216:6,
28299:17, 28314:4
closed [4] - 28295:7,

28296:14, 28296:16
28297:5
closely [2] - 28144:1, 28224:16
Closer[1] - 28328:20
closer [3] - 28111:22,
28204:5, 28204:18
closes [1] - 28271:6
closing [8]-28101:15,
28124:10, 28167:2,
28167:6, 28167:7, 28167:16, 28167:20, 28168:12
clothing [10] - 28111:3,
28144:11, 28147:23,
28148:25, 28194:25,
28198:22, 28198:23,
28199:3, 28213:11,
28213:14
clothing' [1] - 28198:20
clue [1]-28095:9
clusters [1] - 28142:12
co [6]-28188:10,
28268:23, 28269:2,
28269:3, 28281:2,
28336:12
Co [2] - 28188:19,
28189:12
co-author [1] -
28188:10
co-authors [1] -
28336:12
co-confederate [1] -
28269:3
co-operating [1] -
28268:23
co-operation [1] -
28269:2
co-operative [1] -
28281:2
Co-ordinated [2] -
28188:19, 28189:12
coat [6]-28111:16,
28160:19, 28160:21,
28169:6, 28203:4,
28203:5
cobbled [1] - 28232:17
code [2] - 28104:6,
28175:23
Code[1] - 28321:17
coerced [1] - 28353:20
cognitive [2] - 28290:7,
28357:7
coincidence [1] -
28356:24
Coincidence[1] -
28115:10
cold [4]-28116:21,
28116:23, 28244:17
collect [2] - 28249:10,

28296:17
collecting [1] -
28303:17
collection [1] -
28127:10
collective [1] - 28336:5
collectively [2] -
28209:11, 28244:5
colony [1] - 28100:9
colour [7]-28266:23,
28267:10, 28267:11,
28267:15, 28268:1,
28268:6, 28268:7
Columbia [1] - 28327:15
comfort [1] - 28144:6
comfortable [2] -
28092:16, 28138:13
coming [17] - 28081:18,
28087:20, 28105:24,
28158:17, 28163:18,
28188:1, 28190:5,
28204:24, 28212:3,
28231:4, 28245:6,
28261:9, 28287:9,
28324:24, 28329:10,
28346:1, 28358:7
comment [24]-
28089:16, 28089:24,
28091:1, 28101:7,
28130:25, 28144:20,
28148:23, 28152:12,
28157:18, 28158:1,
28165:16, 28196:7,
28206:22, 28234:8,
28249:4, 28259:4,
28274:23, 28276:14,
28297:16, 28297:18,
28306:3, 28308:1,
28324:6, 28357:4
commentary [2] -
28161:11, 28331:22
commenting [2] -
28162:6, 28349:1
comments [17] -
28090:20, 28154:11,
28162:22, 28163:6,
28163:9, 28163:10,
28164:23, 28166:25,
28168:21, 28190:3,
28196:25, 28204:9,
28257:2, 28260:20,
28264:3, $28301: 22$,
28328:24
Commission [21] -
28075:2, 28075:14,
28076:1, 28076:2,
28076:3, 28076:10,
28101:13, 28279:6,
28279:7, 28279:13,
28279:19, 28286:17,

Page 8

28291:22, 28299:13, 28303:5, 28303:8, 28304:16, 28308:21, 28309:24, 28325:24, 28346:3
Commissioner [102] 28079:3, 28108:25, 28109:3, 28109:5, 28109:10, 28109:13, 28152:1, 28152:5, 28152:8, $28154: 2$, 28154:15, 28168:10, 28168:16, 28168:19, 28177:23, 28178:1, 28178:4, 28178:8, 28190:25, 28191:4, 28191:5, 28191:10, 28191:15, 28191:18, 28207:18, 28207:20, 28207:25, 28208:4, 28247:17, 28259:3, 28259:12, 28259:15, 28259:20, 28264:12, 28268:9, 28268:16, 28269:5, 28269:6, 28272:4, 28272:7, 28272:12, 28272:20, 28273:4, 28275:20, 28281:9, 28281:11, 28283:15, 28292:24, 28293:2, 28293:16, 28293:23, 28294:4, 28294:11, 28294:14, 28300:7, 28300:10, 28300:14, 28300:21, 28300:23, 28301:4, 28301:11, 28301:15, 28301:20, 28302:4, 28302:11, 28302:13, 28302:21, 28303:13, 28303:15, 28309:10, 28309:15, 28311:3, 28311:10, 28311:16, 28311:20, 28311:25, 28312:4, 28312:6, 28312:12, 28312:15, 28313:9, 28314:17, 28326:19, 28326:22, 28334:21, 28335:1, 28335:4, 28335:6, 28335:9, 28335:19, 28340:2, 28340:8, 28340:14, 28340:15, 28344:14, 28344:17, 28344:20, 28347:1, 28347:4, 28347:19, 28347:22, 28358:6 commissions [1] 28289:7
commit [3]-28143:21, 28148:5, 28169:22
committed [13] -
28130:21, 28134:23, 28145:22, 28146:1, 28146:21, 28148:3, 28187:11, 28197:18, 28214:2, 28214:5, 28214:13, 28216:24, 28250:18
committing [2] 28189:4, 28325:11 common [37] -
28116:11, 28116:13, 28116:15, 28116:18, 28116:20, 28116:21, 28116:25, 28117:2, 28117:7, 28117:12, 28117:17, 28117:24, 28118:4, 28118:5, 28118:6, 28119:9, 28119:16, 28120:22, 28120:23, 28138:18, 28139:8, 28166:11, 28187:10, 28192:23, 28197:22, 28199:6, 28205:12, 28223:16, 28242:10, 28245:8, 28245:23, 28252:17, 28265:11, 28286:10, 28290:13, 28321:22 common-sensical [1] 28286:10
commonly [3] -
28139:5, 28189:18, 28311:11
communication [3] 28170:22, 28250:3, 28250:7
communications [3] -
28080:16, 28170:18,
28248:8
community [3] -
28099:3, 28099:13,
28099:14
community...and [1] -
28098:14
commuters [1] -
28180:14
compact [4] - 28283:9,
28284:4, 28284:14,
28285:11
companions [1] -
28128:14
comparable [1] -
28148:6
Comparative[1] -
28187:17
comparative [1] -
28123:6
compare [1] - 28208:20
compared [3] -

28209:11, 28244:6,
28351:16
comparing [1] -
28187:5
comparison [3] 28185:1, 28228:15, 28233:22
comparisons [1] -
28226:12
competency [1] -
28305:14
competent [1] -
28187:21
complaint [1] - 28259:5
complete [3] -
28176:22, 28184:13, 28203:13
completed [4] -
28106:3, 28107:21,
28171:24, 28184:1
completely [3] -
28292:9, 28335:14,
28335:16
completing [1] 28176:3
composite [1] -
28134:16
computer [1] - 28246:7
concepts [1] - 28138:1
concern [21] -
28084:24, 28219:3,
28228:20, 28229:21,
28229:25, 28242:18,
28249:21, 28257:3,
28257:25, 28258:12, 28261:8, 28262:11,
28263:16, 28263:22,
28264:24, 28265:15,
28267:12, 28267:17,
28271:10, 28271:18, 28330:19
concerned [9] -
28098:13, 28099:2,
28099:15, 28100:13,
28101:25, 28172:2,
28189:3, 28237:4,
28328:7
concerning [2] -
28149:18, 28322:22
concerns [13] -
28084:22, 28085:10,
28085:11, 28087:16,
28110:19, 28185:11,
28185:13, 28186:21,
28192:20, 28245:22,
28251:3, 28255:24,
28269:12
concerted [1] -
28251:18
conclude [4] - 28121:5,

28121:14, 28281:6, 28347:9
concluded [1] -
28169:23
concluding [1] -
28187:24
conclusion [63] -
28088:12, 28091:7,
28091:12, 28092:17,
28119:23, 28123:9,
28130:8, 28131:19,
28138:22, 28148:15,
28148:21, 28149:2,
28149:5, 28150:12,
28185:5, 28188:1,
28197:25, 28198:10,
28199:11, 28204:6,
28214:25, 28221:1,
28221:2, 28223:1,
28226:19, 28226:21, 28228:14, 28229:18, 28229:21, 28230:1, 28230:9, 28230:10, 28230:14, 28230:17, 28230:21, 28231:12, 28231:20, 28232:2, 28233:1, 28233:21, 28234:5, 28235:9, 28242:8, 28243:20, 28277:23, 28277:24, 28277:25, 28278:21, 28280:12, 28285:14, 28286:14, 28287:9, 28287:11, 28298:7, 28298:16, 28298:23, 28299:17, 28317:17, 28324:25, 28331:10, 28337:13, 28345:17, 28346:21
conclusions [19] 28085:15, 28090:24, 28091:2, 28091:11, 28094:10, 28107:14, 28126:9, 28146:24, 28147:3, 28147:6, 28147:10, 28185:6, 28187:17, 28187:20, 28224:4, 28238:15, 28247:10, 28290:18, 28318:22
condition [4] -
28337:23, 28338:3, 28339:15, 28342:8 conditions [4] -
28173:1, 28338:23, 28339:10, 28339:21
conduct [3]-28129:1,
28278:18, 28287:3
conducted [7] -
28084:23, 28085:3,

28085:5, 28087:17, 28127:9, 28203:16, 28303:3
conducting [2] -
28149:16, 28177:9
confederate [1] -
28269:3
conference [1] -
28123:6
confess [1] - 28262:5
confessed [6] -
28262:8, 28262:12,
28262:18, 28264:18,
28264:19, 28310:23
confession [3] -
28288:4, 28310:15,
28354:11
confessions [4] -
28265:7, 28265:9,
28272:25, 28310:20
confidence [2] -
28147:17, 28334:2
confident [1] -
28249:19
confidential [3] -
28080:7, 28081:1,
28319:23
confined [1] - 28191:8
confinement [1] -
28127:3
confirm [2] - 28079:11,
28082:22
confirmation [1] -
28154:24
confirmed [4] -
28124:8, 28137:5,
28188:4, 28284:13
confirming [1] -
28105:2
conflict [2] - 28105:15,
28142:1
conflicting [1] -
28251:14
confrontational [1] -
28089:12
confuse [1] - 28229:14
confused [1] -
28156:16
confusing [9]-
28101:11, 28115:24,
28115:25, 28116:1,
28117:8, 28117:13,
28120:16, 28167:23,
28348:12
confusion [1] - 28157:7
Congram [1] - 28076:4
connect [1] - 28222:2
connected [7] -
28136:22, 28138:9,
28155:22, 28185:25,

Page 9

28186:1, 28187:1,
28228:20
connecting [2] -
28138:5, 28233:18
connection [6] -
28145:16, 28211:24,
28220:1, $28221: 25$,
28317:13, 28317:14
conscience [2] -
28263:12, 28352:23
consequently [1] -
28244:22
Consequently[1] -
28337:4
consider [16] - 28084:4,
28092:2, 28094:16, 28109:22, 28113:11, 28134:3, 28134:5, 28136:17, 28169:2, 28205:20, 28206:3, 28213:19, 28224:11, 28241:1, 28241:4, 28272:2
considerable [2] 28288:22, 28322:10 consideration [9] 28126:8, 28161:7, 28180:2, 28196:19, 28198:3, $28241: 24$, 28244:9, 28331:21, 28336:23
considered [11] -
28118:14, 28129:4,
28129:14, 28129:17, 28133:18, 28187:14, 28190:19, 28193:3, 28213:3, 28220:9, 28224:2
Considering [1] 28285:9
considering [8] -
28095:23, 28124:5, 28130:4, 28180:22, 28182:21, 28193:10, 28212:7, 28330:12
consistency [1] 28223:17
consistent [5] -
28091:10, 28135:13, 28214:1, 28218:5, 28220:11
consists [1] - 28241:8 conspiracies [2] 28341:2, $28344: 9$ conspiracy [12] 28280:3, 28340:21, 28340:23, 28341:2, 28341:14, 28342:5, 28342:14, 28344:7, 28345:13, 28345:19,

28345:20, 28346:8
constable [1] - 28248:9
constraints [1] -
28084:16
consult [1] - 28245:9
Consultant [1] -
28160:1
consulted [2] -
28141:14, 28240:5
contact [5] - 28138:10, 28142:4, 28153:3, 28308:6, 28320:19 contacted [4] 28151:15, 28181:8, 28181:10, 28188:4
contain [1] - 28359:5 contained [4] 28105:6, 28177:16, 28210:8, 28282:6
content [1] - 28304:20
contents [4]-
28122:18, 28195:21, 28197:21, 28199:3
context [13] - 28082:5, 28088:7, 28092:13, 28120:23, 28132:19, 28154:22, 28170:21, 28302:9, 28302:16, 28315:11, 28321:15, 28322:4, 28325:25
Continue[2] -
28135:10, 28140:6
continue [7] -
28127:15, 28137:23, 28141:22, 28176:12, 28184:4, 28193:20, 28318:1
continued [3] -
28079:5, 28132:4,
28170:6
Continued [1] - 28078:3
continues [1] -
28160:11
continuing [5] -
28083:2, 28104:23, 28108:10, 28176:10, 28329:23
contrary [2] - 28103:24, 28105:5
contrast [2]-28160:24,
28279:5
contributed [1] -
28133:8
control [5] - 28114:7, 28156:2, 28157:22, 28290:17, 28293:17
conventional [3] -
28123:21, 28296:11, 28296:14
conversation [7] -

28155:14, 28155:17, 28170:19, 28216:19, 28261:17, 28273:9
conversations [1] 28164:3
conveyed [1] - 28157:6
conveying [1] -
28189:14
convicted [8] - 28161:2, 28164:18, 28189:4, 28214:7, 28214:11, 28222:16, 28227:9, 28315:5
conviction [16] -
28125:19, 28125:24,
28253:20, 28286:21,
28289:15, 28295:8,
28295:9, 28296:16,
28304:23, 28315:7,
28321:7, 28343:11,
28343:14, 28344:15,
28345:14
Conviction[2] -
28075:4, 28115:10
convinced [1] - 28263:2

## convoluted [2] -

28282:19, 28347:11
cool [1] - 28165:2
cooperation [1] -
28203:4
copies [1] - 28172:1
cops [1] - 28274:19
copy [5] - 28171:9,
28183:9, 28191:25,
28221:9, 28295:20
core [2] - 28118:5,
28176:13
corner [2] - 28111:23,

## 28323:5

corollary [2] - 28110:5, 28345:6
Corporal [1] - 28295:2 correct [55] - 28079:12, 28080:18, 28093:4, 28096:15, 28110:10, 28119:22, 28121:5, 28123:17, 28124:12, 28126:2, 28127:7, 28129:5, 28137:7, 28138:24, 28153:18, 28170:6, $28181: 22$, 28184:23, 28186:10, 28188:6, 28190:8, 28194:14, 28208:15, 28226:14, 28239:6, 28240:17, 28240:23, 28241:20, 28243:4, 28245:7, 28248:13, 28277:25, 28280:7, 28291:3, 28304:5,

28304:10, 28307:12, 28314:9, 28317:21, 28318:2, 28323:17, 28323:21, 28327:17, 28328:16, 28328:17, 28330:23, 28333:19, 28338:9, 28340:22, 28345:2, 28350:13, 28352:6, 28353:5, 28353:7, 28359:5
Correct[54] - 28110:13, 28122:14, 28126:5, 28135:9, 28137:22, 28166:24, 28168:18, 28177:14, 28188:7, 28188:17, 28193:14, 28203:22, 28204:17, 28204:20, 28206:18, 28211:25, 28213:13, 28219:22, 28229:3, 28232:5, 28236:11, 28278:13, 28278:20, 28280:8, 28280:24, 28286:10, 28299:21, 28300:13, 28300:20, 28300:22, 28304:11, 28307:13, 28311:9, 28315:12, 28317:22, 28318:11, 28318:24, 28319:7, 28320:3, 28320:24, 28323:18, 28323:22, 28325:6, 28325:19, 28332:17, 28333:20, 28336:13, 28337:11, 28341:12, 28343:12, 28350:24, 28351:10, 28352:13, 28352:18
corrected [1] -
28306:12
correctly [4] -
28092:15, 28094:24, 28165:23, 28327:12
correspondence [7] -
28255:18, 28269:13, 28337:8, 28337:17, 28338:10, 28338:18, 28339:25
corresponding [1] -

## 28265:22

cost [1] - 28190:16
council [1] - 28179:16 counsel [12] -
28098:10, 28099:22, 28101:6, 28191:1,
28275:22, 28286:17,
28312:20, 28313:5,
28313:23, 28322:21,
28337:8, 28346:8
Counsel [6] - 28076:2,

28076:3, 28079:4, 28335:9, 28336:15, 28336:22
Counsel's [2] -
28279:19, 28286:17 counting [1] - 28288:24 couple [12] - 28097:24, 28123:12, 28124:23, 28129:19, 28154:6, 28162:1, 28178:19, 28180:24, 28226:1, 28247:15, 28265:20, 28340:7
coupled [1] - 28232:22
course [22] - 28091:14,
28095:14, 28125:1,
28127:12, 28151:15,
28170:23, 28171:25,
28188:5, 28241:22,
28243:17, 28260:12,
28276:12, 28279:22,
28282:4, 28284:12, 28285:4, 28287:7,
28288:20, 28291:19,
28303:23, 28333:23, 28337:21
court [9]-28162:18,
28229:24, 28264:2,
28282:2, 28282:7,
28310:21, 28311:14,
28311:19, 28325:21
Court[32] - 28076:11, 28108:7, 28167:21, 28167:24, 28168:6, 28168:25, 28169:1, 28170:13, 28172:7, 28173:18, 28176:6, 28182:24, 28184:16, 28225:2, 28227:19, 28228:17, 28229:1,
28229:8, 28229:16,
28229:19, 28230:4,
28281:24, 28282:22,
28282:24, 28283:17,
28283:22, 28288:6,
28307:18, 28359:1,
28359:3, 28359:14,
28359:20
courthouse [2] -
28320:4, 28320:8
courts [6] - 28160:24,
28168:24, 28252:23,
28302:20, 28325:17,
28326:17
cover [4]-28108:22,
28170:17, 28176:20,
28247:15
coverage [5] - 28194:1,
28304:20, 28305:6,
28305:8, 28305:16
covered [13] -
28080:14, $28082: 12$

28106:6, 28115:14,
28150:13, 28151:23, 28163:8, 28169:16, 28181:5, 28315:20, 28318:3, 28328:2, 28343:17
covering [2] -
28213:16, 28345:13
coverup [3] - 28342:16,
28343:13, 28344:6
cracks [3] - 28296:3, 28296:5, 28346:11
crazed [1] - 28100:21 Crc[1] - 28107:1 create [3] - 28247:8, 28254:4, 28342:5 created [1] - 28259:8 creates [1] - 28258:2 credibility [7] 28087:25, 28124:15, 28124:19, 28125:7, 28336:1, 28349:14, 28350:23
credible [4]-28084:14, 28094:20, 28112:20,

## 28277:7

Crime[3] - 28194:10, 28194:17, 28195:9 crime [69]-28084:8, 28091:17, 28099:11, 28099:12, 28101:4, 28103:19, 28109:21, 28113:19, 28130:22, 28134:21, 28135:2, 28136:10, 28136:14, 28136:17, 28138:11, 28143:9, 28146:21, 28148:3, 28148:25, 28149:24, 28160:9, 28164:2, $28186: 6$, 28186:23, 28187:5, 28187:18, 28193:5, 28196:20, 28197:7, 28197:18, 28201:6, 28202:17, 28207:10, 28207:13, 28209:21, 28209:24, 28211:6, 28212:19, 28214:22, 28216:11, 28216:13, 28221:9, 28223:16, 28225:13, 28231:4, 28241:22, $28241: 25$, 28243:6, 28246:19, 28250:18, 28251:4, 28251:7, 28269:3, 28287:16, 28288:2, 28289:3, 28293:8, 28295:19, 28295:21,

28307:16, 28307:17, 28315:8, 28325:4, 28347:14, 28348:9, 28348:16, 28349:21 crimes [26]-28099:19, 28099:20, 28100:18, 28123:7, 28134:19, 28135:18, 28137:1, 28137:9, 28143:21, 28144:2, 28145:21, 28183:21, 28189:4, 28193:3, 28209:23, 28214:2, 28214:7, 28214:8, 28216:23, 28225:19, 28227:17, 28229:5, 28293:4, 28324:25, 28325:12, 28348:1
criminal [18] -
28088:19, 28089:1, 28099:18, 28125:6, 28134:15, 28135:25, 28143:9, 28143:21, 28143:23, 28248:22, 28276:16, 28285:22, 28286:3, 28286:5, 28290:1, 28308:15, 28326:4, 28348:19
Criminal[7]-28133:25, 28136:1, 28137:24, 28212:21, 28289:10, 28321:17, $28341: 6$ criminals [1] - 28136:8 criminological [1] 28148:19
criminologist [1] -
28333:19
criminologists [2] -
28160:5, 28160:13
Criminology [3] -
28107:1, 28164:13,
28171:16
criteria [1] - 28143:16
critical [10]-28084:6,
28136:9, 28166:13, 28166:24, 28175:1, 28234:20, 28235:12, 28252:25, 28277:16, 28310:7
Critically [1] - 28166:24 criticism [1] - 28306:24 criticize [1] - 28262:21 criticized [1] - 28254:15 critique [2] - 28115:15, 28328:25
cross [11] - 28087:8, 28087:12, 28191:2, 28229:23, 28286:25, 28312:10, 28329:4, 28330:8, 28332:2,

28332:8, 28333:25 cross-examination [9] 28087:8, 28087:12, 28191:2, 28229:23, 28286:25, 28330:8, 28332:2, 28332:8, 28333:25
cross-examine [1] 28312:10
cross-examining [1] 28329:4
Crown[13] - 28109:18, 28113:1, 28150:6, 28163:3, 28167:11, 28172:20, 28310:20, 28314:21, 28321:6, 28323:15, 28323:19, 28336:21, 28342:17
Crown's [1] - 28147:17
crucial [3]-28162:15,
28236:9, 28349:11
cry [3]-28256:19,
28308:16, 28348:1
Csr[8]-28076:11, 28076:12, 28359:2, 28359:12, 28359:13, 28359:18, 28359:19
Cubans[1] - 28341:24 culminated [2] 28196:22, 28242:2 culprit [1]-28161:1 cult [1] - 28135:17 curious [3]-28142:7, 28176:17, 28211:1 custody [2] - 28225:2, 28352:7
cutting [1] - 28135:16 cycle [1] - 28140:20

| $\mathbf{D}$ |
| :---: |

damage [1] - 28201:20 damaged [3] -
28088:22, 28194:22, 28248:23
Danchuks [1] - 28111:2 Danchuks' [2] -
28082:20, 28082:23
danger [2] - 28286:25, 28289:5
dangerous [5] -
28099:16, 28100:23, 28125:21, 28138:25, 28223:7
Darcy [2] - 28078:3, 28079:5
data [4] - 28152:23, 28200:24, 28201:8, 28202:2
database [1] - 28290
date [5]-28222:8, 28306:19, 28320:15, 28337:1, 28357:11
dated [5] - 28183:6, 28208:13, 28323:8, 28337:18, 28341:10
dates [2]-28303:19, 28313:19
dating [1] - 28139:12 daughter [1] - 28128:20 David [77] - 28075:4, 28077:2, 28077:11, 28081:19, 28082:14, 28083:5, 28086:18, 28089:20, 28090:2, 28092:5, 28093:10, 28097:3, 28099:10, 28101:3, 28102:18, 28104:20, 28107:14, 28107:18, 28109:25, 28111:8, 28111:15, 28115:18, 28117:21, 28118:17, 28120:20, 28121:5, $28121: 8$, 28123:20, 28126:12, 28126:14, 28146:16, 28146:22, 28149:25, 28150:20, 28162:7, 28170:15, 28170:22, 28172:18, 28173:17, 28176:9, $28181: 8$, 28182:22, 28183:18, 28186:3, 28193:12, 28206:17, 28221:7, 28222:1, 28222:7, 28222:16, 28224:18, 28224:20, 28224:22, 28225:2, 28233:10, 28250:8, 28253:20, 28254:14, 28254:23, 28257:11, 28263:4, 28284:6, 28289:15, 28289:20, 28293:13, 28298:2, 28298:24, 28302:3, 28304:22, 28305:4, 28315:24, 28322:21, 28327:1, 28343:9, 28343:20, 28347:11, 28353:4
David's [2]-28343:24, 28347:16
days [8] - 28124:23, 28173:10, 28179:9, 28179:12, 28312:21, 28314:2, 28314:10, 28320:16
daytimers [1] - 28173:7 dazed [1] - 28158:25 Dc [2] - 28206:1,

28289:25
dead [2] - 28211:11, 28223:13
deal [13] - 28094:5, 28102:10, 28140:12, 28230:3, 28247:25, 28293:12, 28295:14, 28296:20, 28301:25, 28305:5, 28307:6, 28348:20, 28353:16 dealing [14]-28212:18, 28220:21, 28226:11, 28226:25, 28228:17, 28236:12, 28243:10, 28244:15, 28249:15, 28250:19, 28253:8, 28253:19, 28272:8, 28272:10
deals [4] - 28146:17, 28208:2, 28269:13, 28291:16
dealt [2]-28277:19, 28296:15
death [2] - 28138:20, 28196:15
debase [1] - 28140:10
debate [4]-28117:14,
28139:20, 28197:4, 28224:7
debated [1] - 28264:5 December [1] -
28128:15
decide [1] - 28176:11
decided [7]-28089:1,
28125:17, 28169:25,
28248:24, 28318:2, 28318:9, 28321:14 decides [1]-28202:8 decision [9]-28080:11, 28167:21, 28216:11, 28218:8, 28272:19, 28294:2, 28306:1, 28306:3, 28306:13
declined [2] - 28321:19, 28338:24
deduct [1] - 28334:24
deep [1] - 28144:14
deep-rooted [1] -
28144:14
deeply [1] - 28087:25
defence [7]-28098:10,
28099:22, 28101:6,
28117:23, 28163:2,
28167:11, 28323:16
defined [2] - 28118:25, 28289:12
definite [1] - 28296:8
Definitely [1] - 28223:15
definitely [10] -
28103:17, 28104:9,

Page 11

28146:9, 28147:21,
28202:11, 28212:5,
28218:18, 28223:15,
28249:20, 28277:17
degrade [1] - 28140:10
degree [6] - 28121:16,
28147:16, 28221:8, 28238:25, 28251:11, 28251:15
degrees [1] - 28194:14 delineate [1] - 28290:18 demand [1] - 28125:16 demographic [2] -
28203:19, 28205:20
demographics [3] -
28199:21, 28200:9, 28209:24
demonstrated [1] -
28135:13
denied [2] - 28169:1, 28285:2
denies [1] - 28271:14 Dennis [9] - 28097:10, 28250:15, 28259:2, 28261:1, $28261: 2$, 28261:18, 28261:19, 28261:21, 28262:2 denunciation [1] 28323:23
Department [21] 28081:7, 28081:19, 28089:18, 28125:4, 28125:11, 28169:18, 28171:16, 28189:11, 28224:24, 28228:11, 28306:6, 28335:23, 28337:14, 28338:4, 28338:24, 28339:8, 28339:10, 28339:12, 28339:16, 28342:18
department [1] -
28294:25
departure [2] - 28128:3, 28239:23
depressive [1] -
28098:6
Deputy [3] - 28255:19, 28342:20
derived [1] - 28138:3
describe [3] - 28268:20,
28316:18, 28316:19
described [10] -
28135:5, 28174:6,
28174:12, 28174:13,
28268:10, 28286:6,
28291:16, 28297:21,
28309:23, 28315:1
describes [1] -
28111:14
describing [3] -

28113:19, 28159:1, 28278:1
Description [1] 28078:2
description [4] -
28195:12, 28237:18, 28267:19, 28268:19
descriptors [1] -
28142:8
deserved [1] - 28252:20
desire [1] - 28341:16 desired [1] - 28355:7 detachment [2] 28188:25, 28189:15
detail [7]-28088:15,
28231:16, 28231:23, 28237:2, 28244:7, 28268:6, $28284: 20$
details [7]-28105:17, 28126:6, 28129:25,
28238:13, 28238:14, 28260:7, 28355:1
detained [1] - 28139:2
Detective [4] - 28197:3, 28240:11, 28291:20, 28326:13
determination [1] -
28149:14
determine [11] -
28082:1, 28096:10, 28114:15, 28117:24, 28207:9, 28211:23, 28229:17, 28253:15, 28293:5, 28346:4, 28349:14
determined [2] 28085:6, 28115:21 determining [1] 28137:6
develop [6] - 28134:16, 28135:21, 28136:25, 28142:14, 28149:23, 28150:4

## developed [2] -

28127:18, 28202:2
developing [2] -
28265:1, 28331:13
deviant [1] - 28131:5
deviating [1] - 28191:12 deviation [1] - 28246:11 deviations [1] - 28268:2
devil [1] - 28260:7
dice [1] - 28288:16
Diefenbaker [1] -
28345:5
differ [2] - 28244:21, 28245:24
difference [16] -
28086:23, 28105:9, 28235:3, 28235:8,

28235:19, 28236:19, 28237:16, 28237:18, 28238:3, 28243:15, 28247:13, 28278:3, 28287:8, 28287:10, 28288:23, 28308:13 differences [8] 28085:17, 28187:6, 28187:7, 28216:2, 28223:21, 28223:22, 28234:5, 28246:1 different [33] 28100:25, 28102:18, 28109:7, 28116:22, 28137:13, 28137:14, 28150:2, 28153:11, 28173:20, 28214:14, 28214:15, 28216:12, 28234:2, 28235:10, 28236:10, 28237:3, 28238:10, 28238:11, 28239:18, 28243:20, 28244:23, 28244:24, 28245:7, 28249:9, 28266:2, 28272:9, 28276:12, 28292:9, 28309:22, 28334:6, 28334:7, 28348:13

## differently [2] -

28276:18, 28334:9
difficult [12] - 28080:21, 28126:22, 28157:9, 28157:10, 28227:2, 28232:10, 28233:22, 28251:18, 28254:10, 28279:8, $28341: 22$, 28352:25
difficulties [3] -
28128:12, 28191:23, 28254:4
difficulty [5] -
28130:10, 28130:13, 28219:4, 28279:15, 28341:18
dire [2] - 28292:17, 28292:18
direct [5] - 28089:15, 28143:23, 28182:14, 28192:10, 28272:5
directed [4] - 28110:10, 28181:22, 28224:19, 28328:11
direction [2] - 28180:7, 28241:17
directions [2] -
28082:19, 28230:19
directly [3] - 28136:22, 28304:7, 28329:3
director [1] - 28171:7
Director [2] - 28076:4,

28342:19
dis [1]-28156:16
disadvantage [2] -
28351:22, 28352:10
disagree [8]-28199:11, 28224:3, 28243:14, 28297:3, 28324:12, 28332:18, 28332:20, 28332:21
disagreed [1] - 28242:3 disagreeing [1] -
28165:18
disagreements [1] -
28245:17
disappointing [2] -
28324:20, 28330:12
disarray [1] - $28194: 25$
disclose [1] - 28319:23
disclosed [1] - 28343:8
disclosure [2] -
28193:25, 28323:17
discount [2] -
28242:23, 28243:5
discounted [2] -
28196:24, 28242:16
discrepancies [2] -
28232:9, 28233:24
discrepancy [1] -
28234:20
discuss [3] - 28120:22,
28124:14, 28334:8 discussed [4] 28083:4, 28109:16, 28124:16, 28197:10 discussing [4] 28123:5, 28155:16, 28224:13, 28273:10 discussion [18] 28094:23, 28095:3, 28104:23, 28106:21, 28113:9, 28115:12, 28126:1, 28141:4, 28155:14, 28157:1, 28157:3, 28165:12, 28183:1, 28198:5, 28269:20, 28273:16, 28289:6, 28341:13 discussions [3] 28110:18, 28284:12, 28339:19
dismissive [1] 28331:22 disorder [1] - 28098:6 disorganized [4] 28156:4, 28157:24, 28158:7, 28158:9 displayed [1] -
28175:24
disposition [4] -
28309:13, 28311:8,

28311:17, 28311:21
disputes [1] - 28204:2 disregarding [1] 28114:2
distance [8] - 28084:9, 28106:9, 28111:25, 28172:23, 28187:1, 28187:3, 28190:1, 28214:20
distinction [2] -
28222:13, 28333:4
distinguished [2] -
28299:16, 28325:7
distort [1] - 28217:3
distorted [1] - 28096:1
distributing [1] -
28172:1
Dna [7]-28122:21,
28123:1, 28123:19,
28244:20, 28300:11,
28300:19, 28303:3
do...y'know [1] 28102:7
doc [8] - 28108:25,
28109:13, 28154:15, 28266:1, 28266:3, 28329:20, 28334:22, 28335:17
doctoral [3] - 28133:9,
28171:14, 28328:10
doctorate [1] -
28333:15
document [72] -
28154:8, 28154:17,
28154:18, 28154:19,
28159:22, 28161:16, 28171:5, 28173:12, 28173:14, 28173:19, 28174:21, 28174:24, 28176:19, 28176:21, 28176:22, 28178:17, 28184:12, 28184:23, 28185:7, 28185:9, 28185:11, 28185:15, 28188:2, 28191:21, 28191:24, 28192:3, 28198:13, 28199:8, 28208:10, 28226:8, 28226:9, 28227:3, 28228:13, 28231:6, 28233:1, 28239:24, 28243:23, 28250:10, 28255:11, 28255:14, 28256:20, 28258:7, 28261:23, 28261:25, 28265:13, 28265:14, 28265:18, 28265:19, 28266:3, 28266:5,
28269:9, 28269:10,
28269:11, 28269:19,

Page 12

28273:8, 28283:18, 28290:20, 28315:17, 28315:22, 28320:13, 28329:21, 28334:19, 28335:13, 28335:15, 28341:8, 28344:22, 28355:22, 28356:15, 28357:1, 28358:2
Document [3] -
28076:5, 28076:6, 28076:7
documentation [2] -
28226:5, 28339:13
documents [9] -
28087:19, 28106:19,
28153:5, $28226: 2$, 28239:4, 28256:6, 28335:12, 28337:12, 28337:16
domain [1] - 28241:7 dominant [2] - 28203:9, 28206:24
Don [1] - 28076:12
Donald [2] - 28359:2, 28359:19
done [51] - 28091:15, 28091:17, 28093:17, 28113:14, 28122:3, 28123:14, 28133:15, 28134:10, 28142:10, 28148:3, 28163:19, 28163:23, 28164:2, 28164:5, 28164:9, 28165:10, 28182:19, 28186:16, 28186:17, 28200:19, 28200:23, 28201:7, 28215:14, 28215:15, 28216:1, 28218:10, 28218:15, 28224:25, 28225:5, 28226:6, 28226:12, 28228:8, 28245:9, 28253:4, 28253:7, 28256:9, 28262:17, 28262:20, 28264:8, 28279:22, 28292:3, 28305:9, 28314:11, 28319:15, 28328:23, 28334:6, 28340:7, 28340:9, 28357:19
donor [1] - 28121:15 door [1] - 28097:22 doors [1] - 28097:9 double [2]-28125:1, 28153:18
double-edged [1] 28125:1
doubt [7]-28121:23, 28146:18, 28159:18, 28169:17, 28218:19,

28301:7, 28310:2
doubts [1] - 28357:13
Douglas [1] - 28076:2 dovetailed [1] - 28084:7 down [28] - 28087:4, 28089:3, 28093:9, 28111:20, 28132:8, 28145:11, 28193:21, 28194:17, 28194:21, 28194:23, 28203:5, 28211:17, 28224:21, 28245:20, 28249:1, 28257:19, 28262:6, 28263:1, 28266:16, 28266:24, 28267:5, 28270:8, 28270:14, 28274:23, 28330:10, 28339:20, 28344:11, 28347:3
downplay [1] -
28251:13
Dr [73] - 28079:7,
28079:25, 28082:5, 28084:20, 28087:14, 28098:24, 28103:11, 28109:17, 28116:12, 28117:16, 28118:24, 28119:25, 28120:10, 28121:4, 28121:13, 28122:8, 28122:10, 28122:11, 28126:4, 28152:11, 28154:6, 28160:1, 28161:21, 28162:3, 28162:21, 28163:19, 28164:8, 28165:20, 28166:1, 28166:22, 28170:4, 28170:6, 28172:14, 28173:14, 28177:4, 28178:12, 28185:19, 28190:22, 28191:22, 28198:13, 28199:9, 28225:24, 28238:17, 28247:24, 28249:24, 28275:17, 28275:21, 28299:12, 28299:14, 28299:15, 28303:16, 28314:1, 28314:4, 28314:20, 28323:4, 28324:21, 28326:23, 28327:1, 28327:5, 28328:7, 28329:22, 28329:24, 28330:5, 28333:22, 28334:18, 28336:3, 28340:19, 28358:6
drag [1] - 28111:24
dragging [1] - 28111:25 dramatic [3] - 28116:9, 28162:23, 28165:21
dramatically [1] -
28114:23
dramatization [7] 28106:10, 28170:11, 28170:16, 28171:10, 28173:23, 28181:5, 28184:17
Dramatizations [1] -
28173:17
dramatizations [1] 28174:1
draw [4]-28105:22, 28249:13, 28266:14, 28295:3
drawn [4]-28233:2, 28235:9, 28277:23, 28277:25
dress [3] - 28122:20, 28194:20, 28194:22
dressed [2] - 28194:7, 28212:2
drew [1] - 28280:13 dries [1] - 28111:5 drink [1] - 28127:21 drinking [4]-28128:13, 28270:10, 28270:21 drive [1] - 28251 :24 driver's [1] - 28206:10 drop [1] - 28114:23 dropped [1] - 28216:5 drug [4] - 28084:17, 28088:25, 28100:21, 28248:24
drug-crazed [1] 28100:21
drugs [5] - 28093:21, 28098:6, 28098:8, 28103:20, 28203:14 dry [2] - 28144:17, 28262:20
dubious [1] - 28125:6 duck [3] - 28197:5, 28197:6
due [1] - 28130:18
dug [1] - 28096:9
Duke[1] - 28189:10 duration [1] - 28175:25
during [17] - 28082:18, 28095:13, 28127:19, 28132:13, 28141:1, 28152:21, 28154:9, 28182:5, 28187:13, 28188:8, 28250:4, 28295:11, 28317:23, 28333:23, 28337:21, 28343:20, 28355:8 During [4] - 28175:19, 28175:22, 28284:11, 28343:10
duty [2] - 28297:12,

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 28319:11 } \\ & \text { dynamics [2] - } \\ & \text { 28136:17, 28202:22 } \end{aligned}$ | 28 |
| :---: | :---: |
| $E$ | 28 |

28120:15, 28122:2, 28139:13, 28175:7, 28180:7, 28181:17, 28183:21, 28199:2, 28203:9, 28206:19, 28208:17, 28215:8, 28225:6, 28233:18, 28285:8, 28304:15, 28304:18, 28319:4, 28326:8, 28350:16, 28353:19
elaborate [1] - 28298:9 elapsed [1] - 28175:3 electronic [1] -
28175:23
element [2]-28158:21, 28221:4
elements [9] -
28109:24, 28110:3, 28110:4, 28136:9, 28138:9, 28202:1, 28203:17, 28204:11, 28246:7
eliminate [4] 28123:23, 28288:13, 28299:5, 28299:7 eliminated [2] 28121:6, 28121 :25 eliminating [1] 28288:8
Ellerman [1] - 28076:7
Elson [22] - 28077:7,
28078:7, 28275:19,
28275:21, 28281:16, 28292:25, 28293:1, 28294:12, 28294:13, 28302:8, 28302:11, 28302:15, 28303:14, 28306:18, 28306:21, 28306:22, 28309:16, 28311:1, 28311:4, 28354:5, 28355:16, 28357:25
Email [1] - 28313:23
embark [1] - 28318:2
embarked [1] - 28315:1 embarking [2] -
28316:13, 28317:20 empathetic [1] -
28101:25
empathy [2] - 28297:3, 28306:25
empirical [2] -
28200:24, 28202:2
employed [3] -
28144:17, 28144:18, 28269:4
employing [1] -
28262:22
Emson [6] - 28116:12,

Page 13

28120:10, 28122:11,
28299:12, 28299:14,
28301:24
Emson's [7] - 28117:16,
28118:24, 28119:25,
28121:4, 28121:13,
28122:8, 28166:22
enactment [1] -
28095:1
enclosing [1]-28171:9
encounter [2] -
28122:24, 28137:25
encountered [4] -
28113:22, 28156:13, 28158:3, 28175:9
encourage [1] -
28261:21
encouraged [1] -
28128:3
end [16] - 28107:6,
28121:3, 28133:7,
28133:13, 28146:24,
28185:4, 28191:14,
28198:18, 28222:11,
28238:19, 28246:3,
28254:21, 28264:2,
28313:1, 28318:23,
28356:4
end-all [1] - 28238:19
endeavour [3] -
28143:10, 28201:10, 28338:12
ended [2] - 28120:15, 28286:25
endemic [1]-28163:16
endorse [1] - 28336:9
Enforcement [3] -
28188:20, 28189:12,
28290:11
enforcement [1] -
28333:14
engage [2]-28117:14, 28149:21
engaged [4] - 28143:22, 28170:10, 28206:25, 28317:24
England [1] - 28123:5 enjoy [1] - 28224:6 enjoyed [2]-28123:11, 28131:8
ensure [3] - 28143:17, 28175:20, 28332:7 enter [1] - 28348:5 entered [1] - 28285:19 enthusiastic [2] 28098:10, 28101:6 entire [1] - 28327:8 entirely [2] - 28186:18, 28334:6
envelope [1] - 28221:18
episodic [1] - 28140:20
equal [1] - 28239:2
equate [1] - 28308:2 erroneous [1] -
28131:19
error [3] - 28223:16, 28239:9, 28244:11
errors [9]-28099:20,
28123:12, 28123:13,
28290:3, 28290:4,
28290:5, 28290:6,
28292:20
Errors [1] - 28115:10
erupted [1] - 28345:21
escalated [2] -
28196:21, 28242:1
escalates [1] -
28202:19
escalating [1] - 28204:2
especially [6] -
28165:6, 28180:22,
28200:24, 28246:17,
28251:10, 28310:11
Especially [1] - 28241:7
Esq[6] - 28076:3,
28077:5, 28077:7,
28077:8, 28077:10,
28077:13
essence [1] - 28187:4
essential [1] - 28187:14
essentially [2] -
28280:5, 28342:13
establish [2]-28085:1,
28135:20
established [7] -
28085:10, 28116:14,
28119:9, 28158:18, 28159:17, 28233:18, 28307:20
establishing [1] -
28229:25
establishment [1] -
28307:22
Estate[1] - 28343:20 estimate [2] - 28158:22, 28180:5
etcetera [11]-28092:9,
28210:15, 28237:16, 28239:5, 28289:19, 28348:24, 28354:11, 28355:12
ethical [1] - 28245:15
Eugene[12] - 28079:18, 28086:15, 28087:5, 28087:16, 28105:11, 28248:16, 28251:20, 28328:22, 28330:1, 28330:20, 28331:25, 28336:22
Europe [1] - 28342:3
evaluate [1] - 28085:13 evaluated [1] -
28297:13
evening [1] - 28304:14
event [12] - 28117:17,
28147:25, 28176:1, 28267:13, 28317:8, 28321:16, 28322:4, 28328:15, 28328:21, 28335:21, 28345:1 events [17]-28092:14, 28171:3, 28174:8, 28174:12, 28174:13, 28175:1, 28175:20, 28186:24, 28187:2, 28187:6, 28187:7, 28268:4, 28341:17, 28342:1, 28344:15, 28351:15, 28351:16 eventuality [1] 28295:15
eventually [4] 28181:8, 28271:15, 28354:19, 28356:24 everyday [1] - 28169:11 evidence [129] 28089:10, 28109:22, 28110:4, 28115:13, 28115:22, 28116:5, 28117:8, 28117:9, 28117:10, 28117:16, 28117:18, 28117:20, 28118:12, 28118:14, 28118:24, 28119:1, 28119:2, 28119:8, 28119:14, 28119:17, 28119:25, 28120:11, 28120:15, 28120:19, 28120:24, 28121:4, 28121:7, 28121:13, 28122:9, 28123:1, 28134:21, 28138:11, 28146:20, 28148:13, 28160:12, 28161:20, 28162:11, 28162:17, 28162:20, 28162:25, 28163:4, 28165:14, 28165:15, 28165:22, 28165:25, 28166:3, 28166:6, 28166:18, 28166:19, 28166:21, 28166:23, 28167:12, 28167:23, 28171:11, 28186:15, 28195:13, 28199:18, 28203:3, 28227:6, 28228:19, 28229:23, 28233:17, 28243:4, 28244:20, 28244:25, 28245:1, 28249:2, 28251:12,

28251:13, 28252:1, 28252:2, 28253:10, 28254:6, 28255:2, 28278:3, 28279:20, 28280:3, 28280:10, 28282:23, 28283:2, 28283:16, 28284:2, 28285:22, 28286:6, 28286:22, 28287:4, 28288:3, 28292:17, 28295:6, 28295:8, 28298:1, 28298:4, 28299:12, 28299:14, 28299:15, 28299:18, 28300:1, 28300:16, 28301:13, 28301:16, 28301:24, 28304:13, 28304:16, 28308:20, 28309:24, 28313:2, 28314:24, 28314:25, 28325:1, 28325:2, 28325:3, 28325:20, 28326:11, 28327:7, 28328:22, 28329:6, 28331:12, 28332:10, 28343:8, 28343:13, 28350:8, 28351:17, 28355:15, 28356:21, 28356:22, 28358:1 evident [2] - 28305:15, 28330:2
evisceration [1] -
28135:16
ex [1] - 28273:25
exact [1] - 28303:19
exactly [4] - 28102:3,
28120:1, 28265:21,
28291:16
Exactly [2] - 28084:2, 28338:8
examination [16] -
28084:8, 28087:8,
28087:12, 28125:14,
28138:8, $28191: 2$,
28229:23, 28281:13,
28286:25, 28315:8,
28328:25, 28330:8,
28332:2, 28332:8,
28333:25
examination-in-chief
[1] - 28281:13
examine [2] - 28081:25,
28312:10
examined [3] -
28185:24, 28250:12,
28264:4
examiner [1] - 28336:19
examining [3] -
28109:21, 28329:4,
28329:14
example [21]-28086:3,
28092:4, 28092:10,
28094:14, 28114:11,
28116:16, 28130:1,
28130:24, 28182:8,
28200:1, 28205:21,
28254:10, 28260:8,
28287:20, 28308:7,
28309:18, 28341:18,
28350:25, 28353:2,
28356:8, 28356:9
exasperated [1] -
28348:6
excalation [1] -
28202:16
except [3] - 28082:15,
28176:5, 28179:20
exception [1] -
28213:25
excerpts [1] - 28273:15
excess [2]-28127:21,
28322:24
excessive [1] - 28140:8
exchange [4] -
28217:15, 28337:8, 28338:10, 28338:17
excluded [5] -
28117:21, 28118:16, 28118:21, 28120:20, 28302:3
exclusive [7] -
28192:13, 28192:22, 28210:5, 28211:2, 28241:11, 28296:13, 28354:24
exculpate [1] - 28298:2 exculpatory [2] -
28163:5, 28167:13
Excuse[1] - 28292:24
excuse [2]-28094:13, 28192:21
Executive [1] - 28076:4 exhibit [2] - 28134:25, 28136:9
exhibited [1] - 28222:24
exhibits [2] - 28320:2, 28320:6
exist [5] - 28097:16,
28100:17, 28286:7,
28291:12, 28341:3
existed [5] - 28098:9,
28100:16, 28184:17,
28286:5, 28305:16
existence [2] -
28345:12
existing [1] - 28292:2
exists [2] - 28293:10,
28342:23
exonerate [2] -
28119:20, 28123:20

Page 14
exonerated [1] -
$28123: 2$
Exorcist [1] - 28100:13
expect $[9]-28147 \cdot 9$ expect [9]-28147:9, 28148:17, 28209:14, 28209:16, 28211:7, 28212:1, 28213:20, 28222:22, 28314:3
expectation [7] -
28081:5, 28081:10, 28082:24, 28104:5, 28107:5, 28107:22, 28108:6
expecting [1] -
28082:21
expense [1] - 28328:2
expenses [4] -
28327:17, 28327:20,
28327:21, 28327:23
experience [14] -
28118:3, 28136:6,
28159:13, 28176:18, 28181:9, 28194:4, 28227:15, 28240:22, 28242:10, 28248:1, 28289:21, 28295:4, 28307:11, 28349:18 experienced [1] 28218:14
experiences [2] 28117:5, 28203:25
expert [9]-28120:15, 28230:24, 28230:25, 28240:25, 28245:19, 28298:14, 28325:16, 28325:20, 28326:11
expertise [18] -
28131:23, 28133:4, 28137:18, 28147:3, 28147:5, 28147:12, 28148:16, 28148:19, 28148:20, 28187:19, 28231:3, 28240:20, 28241:5, 28245:1, 28247:25, 28289:1, 28340:19
experts [3]-28101:9, 28245:6, 28299:16 explain [12]-28130:11, 28193:1, 28199:24, 28201:15, 28217:9, 28245:13, 28247:9, 28269:4, 28296:9, 28313:16, 28341:25, 28345:7
explained [1] -
28172:13
explaining [4] -
28088:10, 28096:18,
28272:5, 28331:18
explanation [12] -
28084:15, $28091: 24$,
28105:18, 28158:17, 28197:7, 28197:25, 28198:6, 28278:7, 28278:14, 28298:5, 28345:1, 28353:24
explanations [5] -
28094:12, 28278:8,
28278:11, 28278:12, 28353:23
explorations [1] -
28135:17
explore [1] - 28173:21
explosive [1] -
28142:23
exposed [1] - 28340:20
express [1] - 28082:5
expressed [1] - 28091:3
extant [1] - 28134:11
extensive [1] -
28196:13
extent [7]-28082:13, 28124:16, 28135:6, 28237:8, 28279:10,
28331:14, 28343:3
extraordinarily [1] -
28155:9
extreme [2] - 28240:10,
28240:11
eye [1] - 28325:3
eyes [2]-28291:21, 28291:23
eyewitness [3]28113:19, 28288:4, 28349:21

| $F$ |
| :---: |
|  |

face [4] - 28130:2, 28252:16, 28277:6, 28350:14
face' [1] - 28237:18
faced [1] - 28278:8
faces [1] - 28213:16
facing [1] - 28306:24
fact [54] - 28087:24,
28088:9, 28091 :2,
28091:10, 28100:25, 28101:8, 28101:14, 28108:2, 28112:4, 28112:8, 28112:13, 28112:15, 28112:16, 28115:24, 28124:5, 28131:6, 28132:23, 28148:24, 28149:11, 28160:8, 28169:4,
28179:8, 28179:17,
28180:2, 28197:22,

28219:13, 28219:18, 28227:6, 28228:18, 28229:9, 28248:18, 28249:7, 28254:14, 28271:20, 28277:10, 28285:9, 28291:7, 28298:23, 28308:24, 28310:6, 28311:6, 28317:10, 28324:3, 28325:1, 28329:3, 28332:25, 28337:14, 28337:22, 28338:20, 28339:9, $28346: 2$, 28349:19, 28349:21, 28349:24
fact-finding [2] -
28248:18, 28249:7
factor [4] - 28100:1, 28126:7, 28223:15, 28352:16
factors [2] - 28084:9, 28206:4
facts [15] - 28158:18, 28165:7, 28182:15, 28249:11, 28251:8, 28282:12, 28310:25, 28339:5, 28339:6, 28346:1, 28346:14, 28346:15, 28346:17, 28346:19, 28346:21
factual [1] - 28186:11 failure' [1] - 28289:11 failures [1] - 28099:19 Failures[2]-28289:11, 28341:6
Fainstein[1] - 28172:3
faintest [1] - 28297:7
fair [28] - 28085:3,
28101:20, 28105:16, 28133:10, 28134:12, 28163:23, 28185:5, 28185:7, 28187:19, 28230:12, 28231:2, 28234:8, 28238:11, 28245:19, 28249:4, 28249:22, 28276:13, 28284:19, 28286:3, 28300:2, 28303:21, 28305:1, 28305:7, 28305:11, 28305:17, 28308:1, 28347:15, 28347:24
fairly [22] - 28084:17, 28085:5, 28106:22, 28117:19, 28126:19, 28180:13, 28184:25, 28190:15, 28190:17, 28216:3, 28237:2, 28242:10, 28245:22, 28254:16, 28254:19,

28265:11, 28304:13, 28314:4, 28342:6, 28347:5, 28355:23
faith [1] - 28291:6
fake [1] - 28120:17
fall [6] - 28111:20,
28289:18, 28290:12,
28291:8, 28317:21,
28346:11
fallacy [3] - 28185:23,
28186:5, 28197:10
falling [2] - 28296:3, 28296:5
false [6] - 28096:16,
28265:4, 28265:7,
28265:9, 28272:25,

## 28277:2

falsehood [1] -
28219:20
falsehoods [1] 28349:17
familiar [6] - 28096:2,
28115:7, 28129:24,
28183:14, 28200:20,
28355:21
familiarity [1] -
28143:18
familiarize [1] - 28215:3
family [2] - 28108:13,
28317:12
famous [1] - 28292:16
fancy [1] - 28266:19
fantasy [1] - 28131:5 far [8] - 28187:2,
28222:7, 28228:14,
28229:18, 28238:14,
28308:16, 28351:25
Far_1] - 28352:3
fashion [2] - 28232:18, 28268:25
fast [1] - 28348:20
fatal [1] - 28196:13
father [2] - 28128:2,
28128:4
fault [3]-28166:6,
28166:8, 28264:9
favour [2] - 28117:11, 28331:15
fax [3]-28176:20,
28176:23, 28182:2
Fbi[4]-28139:6,
28142:11, 28203:16, 28290:11
fear [2]-28223:12, 28348:7
feat [1] - 28112:1
feature [1] - 28205:12
February[5] - 28129:21,
28173:11, 28183:6,
28207:16, 28208:13
fed [9] - 28282:6,
28285:16, 28285:17,
28285:19, 28285:20,
28355:15, 28356:21,
28356:23, 28358:2
Federal[6] - 28081:7, 28227:5, 28228:11, 28321:8, 28321:17, 28322:12
federal [3]-28306:6, 28324:3, 28324:5
feed [3] - 28282:13, 28282:14, 28349:17
feeding [1] - 28355:6
feelings [1] - 28339:12
feet [2] - 28111:22
fellow [4] - 28300:15,
28301:5, 28311 :22,
28347:9
Fellowship[1] - 28134:1
felt [12] - 28085:1,
28085:4, 28105:24,
28170:23, 28200:11,
28236:17, 28254:20,
28254:21, 28260:16,
28314:2, 28332:4, 28346:20
female [2]-28140:11, 28140:17
females [2] - 28144:15, 28204:1
fences [1] - 28145:14
Ferdinand[1] - 28342:3
Ferris[4]-28122:10,
28162:21, 28165:20,
28299:15
Ferris [1] - 28166:1
few [10]-28090:13,
28123:8, 28128:18,
28207:9, 28207:15,
28218:7, 28303:15,
28314:13, 28327:3,
28356:2
fewest [1] - 28345:3
field [3] - 28133:18,
28134:4, 28245:23
Fifth[1] - 28343:20
fight [1] - 28113:19
fighting [1] - 28142:2
figured [2] - 28094:3,
28274:7
file [7] - 28155:3, 28296:14, 28296:16, 28297:5, 28319:22,
28338:18, 28339:25
filed [1] - 28227:4
files [1] - 28319:24
final [9] - 28119:23,
28151:20, 28167:8,
28187:16, 28220:7,

28336:9, 28355:18, 28355:20, 28357:24 finally [2] - 28184:9, 28336:9
findings [3]-28101:16, 28113:16, $28134: 5$ fine [3] - 28207:21, 28269:6, 28314:15
finger [1] - 28222:19 fingerprints [1] 28349:24
finish [7] - 28099:5, 28312:20, 28312:24, 28312:25, 28313:14, 28314:4, 28314:5
finished [3] - 28236:2, 28302:13, 28311:21
First[3]-28138:23, 28200:2, 28342:4
first [56] - 28081:13, 28082:22, 28083:3, 28086:9, 28088:5, 28089:24, 28097:22, 28100:12, 28108:24, 28113:10, 28113:22, 28115:6, 28126:20, 28134:14, 28138:10, 28139:6, 28141:12, 28144:17, 28171:21, 28177:12, 28186:12, 28186:23, 28191:6, 28192:3, 28192:10, 28192:11, 28193:20, 28201:10, 28202:4, 28208:23, 28208:24, 28209:15, 28210:2, 28213:24, 28217:5, 28227:1, 28243:1, 28243:25, 28255:13, 28256:3, 28256:16, 28259:4, 28260:20, 28273:15, 28278:6, 28285:10, 28288:1, 28316:11, 28332:25, 28334:11, 28335:17, 28353:3, 28353:8
Fisher[99] - 28077:10, 28085:7, 28110:6, 28123:3, $28126: 2$, 28126:14, 28126:23, 28127:5, 28127:9, 28127:13, 28127:25, 28128:9, 28128:16, 28129:15, 28130:2, 28130:25, 28131:9, 28132:14, 28132:20, 28138:16, 28144:3, 28145:2, 28146:8, 28146:21, 28150:1, 28150:21, 28150:23,

28152:19, 28155:20, 28157:16, 28159:18, 28164:2, 28169:8, 28183:11, 28183:21, 28185:25, 28186:1, 28186:16, 28188:15, 28189:7, 28189:24, 28190:13, 28197:18, 28208:3, 28208:22, 28210:19, 28210:24, 28214:3, 28214:6, 28214:11, 28214:17, 28215:14, 28215:15, 28216:24, 28218:12, 28219:18, 28222:5, 28222:14, 28224:16, 28224:22, 28227:7, 28228:17, 28229:2, 28229:4, 28229:9, 28229:17, 28233:18, 28236:1, 28236:22, 28243:19, 28250:25, 28261:20, 28262:4, 28262:11, 28265:16, 28266:12, 28266:19, 28266:24, 28267:9, 28269:14, 28269:21, 28270:1, 28270:3, 28270:15, 28271:12, 28274:5, 28274:9, 28274:21, 28294:25, 28302:19, 28307:8,
28310:13, 28343:16, 28343:22, 28343:23, 28347:8
Fisher's [14] - 28128:4, 28132:11, 28139:11, 28144:16, 28145:8, 28150:22, 28151:2, 28220:9, 28221:19, 28223:3, 28262:12, 28294:22, 28344:18, 28344:19
fit [11] - 28089:9, 28104:4, 28104:9, 28110:6, 28139:9, 28139:21, 28141:8, 28146:12, 28216:25, 28217:6, $28223: 24$ fits [2] - 28089:11, 28221:23
Fitzgerald[1] 28076:14
five [6] - 28079:23, 28175:12, 28175:13, 28207:18, 28340:4, 28340:5
flattering [1] - 28094:13
Flicker[4] - 28225:7, 28225:10, 28253:11,

## 28255:16

flow [3] - 28089:13, 28114:25, 28181:14 fluid [3] - 28196:2, 28196:3, 28300:5
fluids [2] - 28299:9, 28301:19
focus [5] - 28152:14, 28253:18, 28253:19, 28289:16, 28289:24 focused [2] - 28110:14, 28113:3
focuses [1] - 28136:11 focusing [3] - 28288:8, 28325:2, 28354:18 follow [13]-28079:16, 28117:25, 28151:9, 28157:10, 28176:2, 28189:1, $28191: 9$, 28191:25, 28215:16, 28259:2, 28277:4, 28310:9, 28345:23 follow-up [2] 28079:16, 28310:9 followed [5] - 28114:5, 28141:17, 28141:21, 28190:1, 28345:25 following [11] 28092:14, 28092:15, 28092:20, 28100:10, 28129:22, 28151:10, 28157:19, 28174:11, 28198:18, 28256:10, 28336:24
follows [4]-28132:10, 28133:2, 28161:9, 28193:24
foot [1] - 28319:17
footnote [4] - 28085:23, 28127:4, 28152:14, 28337:7
footnotes [1] - 28135:4 force [7] - 28128:5, 28194:22, 28248:3, 28248:11, 28287:21, 28293:25, 28296:23
forced [1] - 28301:25
forcefully [1] - $28251: 5$
forces [1] - 28296:12
forcing [1] - 28213:10
foregoing [1] - 28359:4
forensic [25] -
28106:10, 28115:12,
28117:10, 28118:12, 28121:6, 28122:15, 28122:17, 28123:16, 28160:2, 28162:17, 28162:24, 28163:4, 28165:14, 28165:22, 28166:5, 28167:12,

28167:23, 28170:11, 28170:16, 28171:10, 28181:4, 28184:17, 28209:21, 28298:18, 28299:2
forensics [8] - 28098:1, 28098:3, 28101:10, 28110:16, 28110:17, 28113:5, 28113:6, 28165:13
forever [1] - 28349:5
forget [2]-28352:21, 28352:22
forgive [2] - 28277:21, 28303:19
Forgive[2] - 28248:5, 28302:11
forgot [2] - 28267:4,
28347:17
forgotten [1] - 28095:25
form [4] - 28135:13,
28150:3, 28172:4,
28195:18
formal [1] - 28295:13
formalised [1] -
28293:21
format [1] - 28193:24
formed [2] - 28164:9,
28251:10
former [4]-28124:10, 28167:2, 28304:13, 28304:17
forming [3] - 28195:4,
28195:14, 28249:12
forms [2] - 28130:6, 28334:17
forth [3]-28210:21, 28246:14, 28263:10 fortunately [1] -
28216:3
forum [2] - 28106:24, 28170:1
forward [15] - 28115:8,
28127:15, 28135:10,
28137:23, 28140:6,
28142:17, 28143:25,
28145:7, 28155:18,
28168:8, 28168:21,
28174:22, 28260:21,
28303:9, 28351 :2
foundation [1] -
28356:13
founded [1] - 28357:1 four [12]-28139:6, 28139:17, 28152:18, 28185:13, 28187:8, 28215:12, 28234:10, 28271:14, 28312:9, 28312:14, 28312:15, 28337:16
frail [2] - 28278:9,
28353:19
Frailties[1] - 28115:11
frame [7] - 28156:7,
28232:21, 28236:18,
28323:2, 28342:15,
28343:9, 28346:22
frame-up [2] -
28342:15, 28346:22
framed [1] - 28281:8
frames [1]-28286:12
framework [2]-
28089:10, 28152:24
framing [2] - 28279:21, 28280:10
frank [1] - 28086:17
Fraser 1 1] - 28171:15
Frayer10]-28077:11,
28078:9, 28326:25, 28327:1, 28334:23, 28335:3, 28335:5, 28335:7, 28335:16, 28335:20
Fred[2] - 28264:17, 28264:18
Free[1] - 28323:6
freedom [1]-28219:2
frenzied [1] - 28156:10 frequently [1] -
28160:25
fresh [3]-28291:21,
28291:22, 28295:6
fresher [1]-28111:9
Friday[7] - 28313:1,
28313:14, 28313:18,
28313:22, 28313:23,
28313:25, 28314:1
friend [1] - 28240:6
friends [7]-28100:13,
28101:3, 28102:1,
28104:2, 28126:25, 28190:23, 28197:5
frightened [3] -
28236:8, 28256:16, 28256:18
frigid [1] - 28160:17
front [2]-28196:12,
28219:16
frustrated [3] -
28155:25, 28157:20,
28321:18
frustrating [1] -
28231:23
fuck [1] - 28103:8
full [4] - 28127:8,
28152:7, 28195:9,
28356:10
fully [1] - 28314:3
function [2]-28150:8,
28231:18

Page 16


Page 17

28329:1, 28334:11, 28353:21, 28354:6, 28354:11
Hearing [1] - 28173:18
hearing [7] - 28079:14,
28092:15, 28092:23, 28108:7, 28119:23, 28181:20, 28182:10
heartsick [1] - 28263:14
heavy [1] - 28084:17 heck [1] - 28356:24 hell [1] - 28094:2
help [4] - 28118:22, 28136:24, 28143:7, 28263:12
helped [1] - 28103:12
helpful [3] - 28103:22, 28161:4, 28220:5
helping [1] - 28349:4
helps [1] - 28314:11
hence [1] - $28201: 20$
Hence [2] - 28277:9, 28278:21
Henderson [57] 28079:20, 28084:21, 28084:23, 28085:11, 28085:16, 28085:22, 28086:6, 28086:9, 28089:5, 28092:8, 28105:6, 28110:23, 28132:12, 28249:25, 28250:11, 28250:20, 28252:1, 28254:20, 28255:25, 28256:7, 28256:13, 28256:15, 28256:18, 28256:19, 28256:21, 28257:10, 28257:12, 28257:20, 28258:8, 28258:14, 28258:19, 28259:6, 28260:23, 28261:3, 28261:17, 28261:22, 28262:2, 28262:21, 28264:4, 28264:10, 28265:16, 28266:11, 28267:2, 28267:5, 28268:17, 28269:14, 28269:23, 28273:11, 28273:17, 28278:4, 28278:23, 28349:2, 28351:22, 28352:4, 28352:10, 28352:19
Henderson's [9] -
28085:4, 28105:12, 28254:13, 28257:5, 28257:17, 28276:2, 28278:5, 28348:23, 28349:12
hereby [1] - 28359:4
herein [1] - 28359:6

Hersh [5] - 28077:2, 28250:8, 28274:1, 28315:24, 28347:16 hidden [1] - 28081:22 high [5] - 28099:24, 28147:16, 28193:10, 28203:13, 28251:11
higher [3] - 28153:22, 28160:24, 28168:24 highlight [1] - 28356:8 highlighted [2] 28217:14, 28234:6 highlighting [1] 28110:11
highly [3]-28120:16, 28147:20, 28310:2
Highly [1] - 28121 :22 Hill [2] - 28187:12, 28200:2
himself [7] - 28094:17, 28094:19, 28204:4, 28204:15, 28231:3, 28278:15, 28278:24
Hinz[3]-28076:11,
28359:2, 28359:13
hip [1] - 28164:7
hippie [2]-28100:21, 28103:19
hippies [4]-28098:8, 28099:25, 28100:6, 28102:23
history [3] - 28095:24, 28146:14, 28309:4
hit [4]-28112:16,
28130:2, 28222:20, 28237:7
Hmm [3] - 28205:23, 28294:11, 28345:5 hockey [1] - 28127:16
Hodson [12] - 28076:2, 28250:12, 28250:21, 28266:1, 28302:23, 28306:17, 28306:19, 28313:4, 28313:16, 28340:3, 28340:5 home [10] - 28112:9, 28128:1, 28128:7, 28179:7, 28180:3, 28180:12, 28212:4, 28270:10, 28270:11, 28274:9
homework [3] -
28163:19, 28163:23, 28164:6
homicidal [2] 28130:16, 28130:19 Homicide [1] - 28133:16 homicide [8] 28099:11, 28137:12, 28196:22, 28200:16,

28202:20, 28242:2, 28277:15, 28292:7
homicides [1] -
28135:15
Hon [1] - 28077:12
honesty [1] - 28305:15

## Honourable [1] -

28075:6
hook [1] - 28274:21
hope [1] - 28320:19
hopefully [1] - 28346:5
hoping [2] - 28106:24, 28226:2
Hopkins [1] - 28077:13
hopping [1] - 28210:20
horrible [2] - 28099:11, 28099:19
horses [1] - 28127:17
hospital [1] - 28144:19
Hospital [4] - 28160:2,
28163:12, 28163:13,

## 28180:10

host [1] - 28092:1
hot [1] - 28305:13
hotel [1] - 28111:2
Hotel [1] - 28075:16
hours [4] - 28111:8,
28139:2, 28234:17,
28234:19
house [7] - 28097:5,
28128:6, 28164:20,
28175:6, 28178:25,
28180:8, 28236:7
huge [5] - 28096:24,
28197:1, 28236:9,
28301:7, 28352:10
human [5] - 28085:25, 28114:9, 28139:19, 28223:18, 28342:8
Human [1] - 28115:11
humanly [1] - 28251:15
hundreds [1] -
28287:18
hung [1] - 28262:19
hungary [1] - 28342:3
hurdle [1] - 28350:14
hurt [2] - 28140:15,
28143:12
hypnosis [5] - 28357:7,
28357:16, 28357:17,
28357:19, 28357:23
hypocritical [1] -
28080:22

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

Id [9] - 28109:13,
28154:16,
28154:18
28154:16, 28154:18,
28172:12, 28266:1,
28266:3, 28329:20,
28334:22, 28335:17
idea [7] - 28252:2,
28297:7, 28302:9,
28302:16, 28302:21,
28309:17, 28355:5
ideal [3]-28260:20,
28262:17, 28294:7
ideas [3]-28224:13,
28224:14, 28251:24
identification [3] -
28223:11, 28223:12,
28310:11
identified [8] - 28196:2, 28196:4, 28216:1, 28229:10, 28292:15, 28292:16, 28294:18, 28348:15
identify [3]-28135:19, 28214:12, 28255:13 identity [2] - 28211:19, 28287:5
identity' [1] - 28341:16
Idylwyld [1] - 28175:18
ignore [1] - 28251:13
illustrate [2] - 28171:2, 28174:2
images [1] - 28115:1
imagine [4] - 28114:12,
28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23
imagined [1] - 28140:17
immediate [3] -
28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2
impact [4]-28113:11,
28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24
impartiality [3] -
28329:5, 28330:21,
28331:8
impetus [1] - 28224:23
implicate [2] -
28350:10, 28353:4
implicated [4] -
28107:14, 28123:2, 28343:4, 28350:10
implying [1] - 28169:7
important [30] -
28082:4, 28103:10,
28103:22, 28106:8,
28109:24, 28118:2,
28122:22, 28126:6,
28126:7, 28126:10,
28128:24, 28129:2,
28132:18, 28133:1,
28152:12, 28152:15,

28152:24, 28165:5,
28169:14, 28181:3,
28210:16, 28213:19,
28221:4, 28263:25,
28289:21, 28316:21,
28319:14, 28321:21,
28331:20, 28346:4
imposed [4] - 28337:23, 28338:23, 28339:10, 28339:21
impossible [9] -
28083:15, 28085:24,
28111:14, 28112:4,
28119:19, 28172:17,
28231:17, 28231:25, 28288:21
impressed [2] -
28285:24, 28285:25
impression [5] -
28176:7, 28310:19,
28317:9, 28317:13,
28329:8
impressive [1] -
28285:23
improbabilities [2] -
28171:2, 28174:3
improbable [1] -
28147:20
impulsive [1] -
28142:22
inability [1] - 28232:7
inaccurate [1] -
28264:25
inappropriate [9] -
28088:6, 28169:15,
28259:23, 28260:12,
28260:23, 28277:11,
28280:17, 28280:22,
28286:20
inaudible [6] -
28081:17, 28098:3,
28098:12, 28098:19,
28099:1, 28099:5
incapable [2] -
28335:14, 28335:16
incarceration [1] -
28344:19
incident [6]-28234:12,
28234:16, 28236:14, 28283:20, 28283:24, 28284:7
incidental [1]-28199:4
incidents [1] - 28135:12
inclined [1] - 28158:10
include [3]-28211:7,
28211:8, 28217:2
included [4] -
28157:19, 28182:16,
28186:14, 28217:5
including [5] -
I.q.' [1]-28088.21

Iciaf [2]-28133:24,
28240:19

28101:14, 28167:24, 28168:1, 28185:2, 28237:11
inconsistencies [1] -
28091:24
inconsistent [2] -
28156:15, 28282:11
incorrect [5] -
28096:23, 28120:16, 28198:8, 28239:15, 28259:10
increased [1] -
28244:11
increases [1] - 28116:6
increasing [1] -
28288:11
incredible [2] -
28147:22, 28148:15
incredibly [2] -
28112:3, 28197:24
incriminating [3] -
28163:5, 28167:14, 28353:9
incumbent [1] -
28163:22
indecent [1] - 28221:15
indeed [3] - 28276:9,
28281:23, 28305:14
independent [5] -
28169:21, 28272:17, 28317:11, 28317:12, 28336:18
independently [2] 28209:11, 28244:5 indepth [1] - 28232:16 Index [1] - 28078:1 indicate [10]-28087:7, 28089:18, 28134:22, 28136:6, 28165:18, 28165:19, 28173:25, 28235:7, 28303:10, 28320:25
indicated [22] -
28152:16, 28171:19, 28226:10, 28240:2, 28246:22, 28248:2, 28248:14, 28249:4, 28249:14, 28252:7, 28256:13, 28258:15, 28258:18, 28260:16, 28275:14, 28286:16, 28291:17, 28316:2, 28320:1, 28320:12, 28325:15, 28336:16 indicates [18] 28209:10, 28210:3, 28235:15, 28236:22, 28244:3, 28261:2, 28262:3, 28266:16, 28266:19, 28266:25,

28267:5, 28269:24, 28270:5, 28270:12, 28270:15, 28270:19, 28273:19, 28274:15

## indicating [1] -

28082:15
indicator [1] - 28199:22
indicators [1] - 28299:9
indifferent [1] -
28259:17
indirect [1] - 28150:9
individual [33] -
28088:24, 28099:16,
28109:23, 28114:21,
28117:4, 28134:23,
28150:7, 28160:25,
28189:1, 28189:6,
28212:21, 28232:4, 28249:19, 28251:8, 28263:22, 28264:24, 28267:16, 28268:7, 28271:11, 28271:12, 28271:19, 28299:7, 28303:2, 28303:6, 28319:9, 28321:13, 28322:2, 28322:7, 28322:15, 28324:1, 28324:7, 28324:14, 28325:10
individuals [17] 28088:20, 28100:23, 28134:23, 28139:1, 28164:16, 28173:18, 28240:14, 28249:15, 28249:16, 28251:4, 28253:9, 28257:4, 28260:19, 28265:8, 28275:12, 28299:24, 28355:19
individuals' [1] 28159:11
indoors [1] - 28140:19 inducements [2] 28260:11, 28350:6 inexperienced [2] -
28218:6, 28218:13
infinitum [1] - 28348:25
inflict [1] - 28138:19
inflicted [1] - 28206:23
influence [4]-28116:8,
28232:1, 28241:16,
28352:3
influenced [3] -
28101:2, 28168:4,
28246:25
influencing [1] -
28352:16
information [161] -
28080:23, 28080:24, 28085:9, 28089:9,

28089:14, 28089:25, 28090:14, 28090:17, 28091:9, 28094:9, 28095:6, 28095:17, 28101:12, 28103:10, 28104:24, 28105:2, 28105:14, 28110:9, 28110:25, 28113:15, 28113:17, 28113:18, 28115:17, 28120:2, 28120:9, 28122:10, 28128:23, 28128:25, 28129:9, 28132:12, 28132:16, 28132:19, 28133:13, 28133:14, 28137:19, 28138:14, 28139:10, 28143:4, 28144:24, 28146:4, 28149:13, 28150:2, 28152:15, 28153:12, 28157:5, 28159:2, 28177:1, 28181:2, 28182:3, 28183:20, 28183:25, 28184:21, 28186:6, 28186:10, 28189:9, 28189:14, 28192:14, 28192:20, 28192:23, 28193:2, 28193:4, 28193:8, 28196:18, 28197:8, 28198:2, 28209:23, 28210:6, 28210:7, 28210:9, 28210:10, 28210:11, 28210:17, 28210:19, 28211:2, 28211:5, 28211:12, 28211:14, 28221:16, 28224:9, 28228:12, 28229:1, 28230:2, 28230:3, 28231:10, 28231:14, 28231:21, 28232:3, 28233:6, 28233:25, 28234:1, 28234:4, 28234:7, 28235:4, 28235:11, 28235:19, 28235:20, 28235:23, 28235:24, 28236:9, 28236:10, 28238:3, 28238:5, 28238:11, 28239:14, 28239:18, 28239:21, 28241:12, 28241:15, 28241:18, 28241:23, 28244:15, 28244:24, 28246:2, 28246:18, 28246:23, 28252:15, 28254:22, 28257:25, 28260:15, 28261:12, 28261:20, 28263:24, 28264:25, 28265:4, 28267:18, 28271:22,

28272:1, 28272:2, 28276:10, 28278:21, 28280:4, 28280:5, 28281:3, $28281: 5$, 28282:6, 28287:15, 28296:17, 28296:20, 28296:21, 28297:4, 28297:6, 28297:19, 28303:7, 28303:17, 28303:24, 28304:6, 28306:4, 28315:18, 28317:15, 28318:12, 28318:13, 28318:14, 28318:17, 28318:19, 28318:20, 28319:5, 28323:16, 28338:6, 28345:18, 28355:2, 28357:3
information...from [1] 28089:21
informed [2] - 28161:6, 28286:13
initial [9]-28196:23, 28201:19, 28201:24, 28209:19, 28235:7, 28242:15, 28253:20, 28255:3, 28346:20
injuries [3]-28196:13, 28206:14, 28206:23 injury [2] - 28209:20, 28237:13
innocence [4] -
28117:11, 28119:15, 28119:18, 28146:16
innocent [7] -
28114:16, 28126:13,
28126:15, 28160:4,
28164:25, 28254:14, 28257:12
input [2] - 28247:8, 28294:5
inputs [1] - 28197:9
inquiry [3] - 28087:15, 28089:22, 28289:7
Inquiry [10] - 28075:2,
28075:23, 28250:11,
28287:12, 28289:6,
28291:22, 28299:13,
28304:17, 28308:21, 28346:3
inserted [2] - 28234:24, 28235:1
insight [2] - 28136:19, 28354:14
insisted [1] - $28313: 5$
insists [1] - 28128:9
insofar [1] - 28328:6
inspector [1] -
28295:21
Inspector [15] -

28192:4, 28193:16, 28197:2, 28208:12, 28216:19, 28224:4, 28240:1, 28240:2, 28240:15, 28240:16, 28245:15, 28246:22, 28246:23, 28255:15, 28338:14
instance [3] - 28097:23, 28276:22, 28323:20
instances [2] -
28099:18, 28231:16
instead [1] - 28347:11 instructed [4] -
28118:10, 28120:4, 28120:19, 28317:24 instruction [6] -
28117:19, 28118:23, 28119:4, 28119:7, 28120:7, 28120:8
instructions [3] -
28114:5, 28115:3,
28230:10
Intelligence [2] -
28188:20, 28189:12 intelligence [2] 28142:3, 28189:19
intend [1] - 28303:2
intendant [1] - 28279:6
intended [2] -
28172:14, 28297:18
intensive [2] -
28169:21, 28333:2
intent [4] - 28106:13, 28109:19, 28216:16,
28216:22
intention [2] - 28242:5, 28350:3
intentioned [1] -
28289:19
intents [1]-28322:1
interaction [3] -
28138:1, 28278:2,
28299:20
intercourse [1] -
28235:16
interest [9] - 28081:9,
28127:18, 28181:25,
28184:19, 28315:4,
28316:16, 28317:17,
28319:14, 28344:1
interested [12] -
28092:23, 28139:11,
28183:19, 28183:25,
28184:2, 28237:5,
28315:6, 28315:7,
28319:10, 28319:17,
28321:13, 28355:25
interesting [11] -
28122:25, 28124:22,

28126:11, 28156:22, 28163:16, 28164:11, 28165:3, 28176:15, 28181:12, 28190:9, 28225:20
interestingly [1] 28291:20
internal [4]-28130:23, 28131:5, 28196:14, 28327:13
International [1] -
28133:25
interpersonal [1] 28142:21
interpret [1] - 28118:11
interpretation [4]-
28134:21, 28166:3,
28166:7, 28333:23
interrogation [1] -
28276:13
interrupted [1] -
28302:12
interrupting [1] 28335:10
intersection [3] -
28136:15, 28180:16, 28181:16
Interview [1] - 28176:25
interview [49] -
28079:10, 28079:12,
28079:18, 28080:1,
28082:6, 28082:25,
28085:11, 28087:6,
28087:17, 28087:22, 28090:25, 28091:15, 28105:11, 28105:12, 28105:25, 28122:11, 28127:5, 28127:8, 28127:13, 28129:8, 28132:14, 28177:18, 28181:24, 28182:6, 28232:8, 28232:19, 28248:16, 28256:9, 28257:20, 28264:6, 28273:13, 28275:12, 28278:19, 28279:11, 28280:13, 28281:2, 28295:17, 28304:3, 28328:22, 28329:20, 28330:1, 28332:25, 28333:2, 28333:24, 28334:6, 28343:20, 28355:2, 28355:19 interviewed [4] 28086:15, 28170:14, 28254:11, 28349:18
interviewer [1] 28259:24
interviewing [6] -
28135:22, 28252:17,

28252:22, 28262:22, 28272:23, 28357:8 interviews [18] 28085:2, 28085:5, 28085:7, 28085:12, 28085:22, 28090:23, 28105:11, 28211:9, 28255:25, 28264:7, 28264:16, 28264:21, 28273:18, 28304:8, 28348:21, 28349:10, 28355:9
into...more [1] 28101:23
introduced [2] -
28118:12, 28343:21
introduces [2] -
28186:10, 28252:2
introduction [2] -
28120:14, 28239:9
introductory [1] -
28212:22
investigated [5] -
28197:12, 28276:5, 28321:16, 28324:3, 28324:5
investigates [1] 28232:20 investigating [3] 28277:14, 28289:3, 28312:1
investigation [40] -
28091:14, 28122:6,
28135:2, 28135:21, 28137:16, 28151:10, 28151:16, 28151:19, 28183:22, 28184:1, 28188:6, 28209:20,
28225:7, 28225:10, 28253:7, 28253:15, 28253:20, 28253:25, 28255:3, 28255:16, 28255:22, 28257:22, 28258:11, 28279:21, 28279:22, 28281:7, 28287:16, 28289:24, 28291:19, 28291:24, 28298:21, 28305:23, 28316:13, 28317:19, 28321:15, 28331:4, 28337:5, 28337:21, 28343:8, 28346:20
investigations [2] 28290:1, 28294:1 investigative [17] 28099:19, 28101:16, 28134:19, 28136:2, 28148:19, 28148:20, 28150:5, 28170:7, 28176:18, 28238:18,

28265:11, 28286:19, 28289:11, 28295:18, 28297:10, 28310:10, 28326:4
Investigative [3] 28133:25, 28289:10, 28341:6
investigator [16] 28123:4, 28245:16, 28249:21, 28251:2, 28257:1, 28258:10, 28260:6, 28261:9, 28261:10, 28267:17, 28271:10, 28271:24, 28275:12, 28292:8, 28294:1, 28295:22 investigator's [4]28249:6, 28254:3, 28257:4, 28260:13 Investigators [1] 28261:13
investigators [12] 28099:21, 28136:25, 28150:5, 28232:8, 28238:20, 28256:4, 28258:6, 28261:2, 28264:9, 28289:2, 28289:18, 28349:16 invoke [1] - 28140:7 involve [5] - 28099:19, 28135:12, 28141:2, 28197:20, 28344:9 involved [18] 28088:25, 28094:25, 28108:3, 28108:19, 28116:2, 28132:3, 28142:5, 28164:13, 28173:19, 28176:12, 28184:9, 28215:14, 28248:12, 28248:24, 28250:5, 28319:18, 28321:6, 28349:20 involvement [9] 28108:17, 28170:7, 28170:9, 28176:10, 28188:14, 28273:11, 28285:6, 28315:2, 28317:1
involves [4]-28138:8, 28187:5, 28293:10, 28293:11
involving [5] -
28135:15, 28154:12, 28157:12, 28190:17, 28310:10
Irene [1] - 28076:10 irresponsibility [4] 28279:3, 28279:9, 28279:11, 28354:23 irresponsible [2] -

28278:9, 28353:20
Island [2] - 28096:4, 28096:6
issue [15] - 28105:7, 28160:6, 28166:11, 28166:12, 28170:1, 28186:13, 28229:14, 28230:22, 28260:3, 28265:6, 28269:1, 28312:7, 28333:21, 28336:1, 28357:21
issues [12]-28092:4, 28092:19, 28092:22, 28151:17, 28162:15, 28180:24, 28181:23, 28181:25, 28182:1, 28184:5, 28228:16, 28251:23
item [1]-28199:2
itemized [1] - 28208:23 itself [5] - 28199:7, 28238:18, 28265:18, 28286:19, 28325:4

| $\mathbf{J}$ |
| :---: |

jail [1] - 28193:13
James[1] - 28162:21 January[10] - 28132:10, 28132:18, 28160:17, 28173:8, 28177:12, 28178:14, 28179:7, 28248:8, 28250:12, 28343:10
jaw [1]-28237:13
jeans [2]-28236:2, 28236:6
jeopardy [1] - 28231:19 Jerry[1] - 28076:13 Jim[3]-28275:7, 28275:8, 28275:9 Joanne[1] - 28077:3 job [2] - 28142:6, 28205:9
Jodie[1]-28076:6 Joe[1] - 28304:14 John[38] - 28103:14, 28104:9, 28111:11, 28113:8, 28114:15, 28171:4, 28171:11, 28172:15, 28181:19, 28185:22, 28197:9, 28198:7, 28221:22, 28250:16, 28256:4, 28256:8, 28256:14, 28256:16, 28256:17, 28256:19, 28256:23, 28264:17, 28277:12, 28281:1, 28281:6,

28281:18, 28281:25, 28282:5, 28283:6, 28283:8, 28284:8, 28345:5, 28353:24, 28354:9, 28355:10, 28356:3, 28356:13, 28356:15
Johris [12]-28111:13, 28112:2, 28239:10, 28247:7, 28264:18, 28281:12, 28281:14, 28281:20, 28281:21, 28285:10, 28285:15, 28353:3
Johns[3]-28256:8, 28256:13, 28257:2
Johnson[1] - 28341:25
join [1] - 28248:5
joined [1] - 28248:7
joining [1] - 28202:13
joint [1] - 28336:2
Jon[6] - 28174:4,
28174:7, 28174:12,
28174:16, 28175:10, 28175:16
Jonbenet $[1]$ - 28289:12
Jordan[1] - 28076:3
Joseph[1] - 28306:25
journey [1] - 28175:9
Joyce[8] - 28077:3,
28090:2, 28154:12,
28157:1, 28158:15,
28265:17, 28315:23,
28317:3
judge [8]-28114:1,
28115:25, 28117:19,
28117:23, 28120:3,
28120:18, 28120:21, 28292:18
judge's [1] - 28114:5
judgement [1] -
28168:6
judges [1] - 28099:21
judicial [2] - 28169:25, 28296:15
juggling [1] - $28251: 17$
July[6] - 28316:3,
28316:5, 28316:6,
28316:17, 28323:6, 28323:8
June[2] - 28303:22, 28304:21
juries [1] - 28099:22
jurisdiction [2] -
28188:25, 28189:24
jury [26] - 28098:11, 28098:12, 28098:19, 28098:25, 28099:2,
28099:14, 28101:11,
28101:15, 28113:13,

## 28114:4, 28115:2,

28115:24, 28117:15, 28118:3, 28118:10, 28118:15, 28119:2, 28120:13, 28120:19, 28124:11, 28160:9, 28162:9, 28162:13, 28167:3, 28168:15, 28282:2
justice [9]-28080:22, 28089:8, 28089:21, 28096:25, 28135:25, 28225:9, 28319:9, 28319:14, 28348:19 Justice[37] - 28075:6, 28077:11, 28077:13, 28081:7, $28081: 8$, 28081:19, 28089:18, 28108:5, 28118:11, 28119:3, 28124:10, 28125:5, 28125:11, 28155:2, 28167:2, 28169:19, 28171:7, 28224:24, 28227:5, 28228:11, 28255:19, 28283:2, 28283:21, 28284:10, 28306:7, 28321:8, 28321:17, 28322:12, 28327:2, 28335:24, 28337:15, 28338:4, 28338:24, 28339:8, 28339:11, 28339:13, 28339:20
Justices [1] - 28339:17
justices [1] - 28167:24
justification [1] -
28245:13
justified [1] - 28339:17

## K

Karen [3] - 28076:11, 28359:2, 28359:13
Karst [2] - 28077:8, 28291:21
Kate[7]-28197:3, 28224:7, 28240:12, 28240:15, 28245:9, 28326:13, 28326:20 keep [13] - 28081:1, 28091:6, 28139:2, 28193:18, 28210:20, 28223:19, 28249:22, 28251:16, 28308:6, 28308:7, 28314:12, 28335:10, 28344:11
keeping [2] - 28219:10, 28307:17
Keindel[8] - 28177:13,

28177:24, 28178:6, 28178:7, 28178:16, 28178:21, 28181:7, 28182:8
Kelowna[1] - 28256:17
Ken[3] - 28336:15,
28337:23, 28342:21
Kendry[1] - 28076:6
Kennedy[5] - 28077:5, 28078:8, 28314:19, 28314:20, 28326:23 kept [2] - 28081:3, 28164:20
Kettles[1] - 28100:6
key [6] - 28110:14, 28125:15, 28138:8, 28264:7, 28336:1, 28348:14
Kgb[1] - 28341 :24
kid [1] - 28103:19
kidnapping [1] -
28164:18
kill [4] - 28131:20, 28218:12, 28219:18, 28274:7
killed [9] - 28083:9, 28131:20, 28146:8, 28147:21, 28155:6, 28156:2, 28157:23, 28221:4, 28229:17
killer [2] - 28129:16, 28149:25
Kim[6] - 28078:3, 28079:5, 28108:5, 28168:1, 28171:12, 28306:10
kind [14] - 28094:6, 28117:14, 28156:22, 28193:22, 28213:11, 28217:21, 28263:22, 28263:24, 28267:1, 28286:6, 28290:24, 28291:25, 28303:9, 28332:8
Kingdom[1] - 28292:5
kitchen [1] - 28266:17
knife [22] - 28104:17, 28104:20, 28132:25, 28139:14, 28144:10, 28145:20, 28196:8, 28213:2, 28234:24, 28235:1, 28236:23, 28237:1, 28266:13, 28266:14, 28266:17, 28267:6, 28267:9, 28267:10, 28267:15, 28267:16, 28267:20, 28308:18
knives [2] - 28266:25, 28267:1
knowing [7] - 28110:7, 28117:7, 28117:12, 28158:8, 28287:5, 28287:6, 28339:7
knowledge [13] -
28131:21, 28133:20, 28135:1, 28149:15, 28181:9, 28182:14, 28241:8, 28259:10, 28289:22, 28297:25, 28298:20, 28309:3, 28359:6
knowledgeable [1] 28322:3
known [23]-28128:8, 28128:11, 28131:21, 28136:14, 28139:7, 28142:15, 28167:1, 28169:8, 28171:1, 28200:5, 28206:17, 28208:21, 28216:15, 28216:16, 28216:23, 28217:3, 28219:8, 28219:12, 28222:14, 28229:10, 28287:3, 28287:4
knowns [1] - 28186:19
knows [4]-28149:10,
28222:7, 28277:1,
28344:12
Krogan[1] - 28077:4
Krogan-stevely [1] 28077:4
Kujawa[2] - 28077:6, 28342:20
$L$
lab [4]-28123:14, 28123:15, 28123:17, 28301:9
Labchuk[1] - 28102:5
labour [1] - 28142:5
labourer [1]-28197:19
lacerations [1] -
28237:17
lack [4] - 28114:8,
28231:16, 28231:23, 28331:7
Lack[1] - 28330:21
lacked [1] - 28304:2
lacks [1] - 28216:9
lady [2]-28082:19,
28154:25
lady' [1] - 28154:23
laid [4] - 28173:20,
28292:12, 28293:25,
28294:6
Lana[1] - 28077:4
language [2] -
28210:13, 28213:6
Lapchuk[4]-28094:23, 28094:25, 28095:3, 28095:16
large [5] - 28180:23, 28301:23, 28301:25, 28304:24, 28345:20 larger [5] - 28089:10, 28089:11, 28278:14, 28300:5, 28333:1
Larry66] - 28077:10, 28085:7, 28110:6, 28126:2, 28126:14, 28126:23, 28127:25, 28128:9, 28128:11, 28128:15, 28129:15, 28131:9, 28132:20, 28138:16, 28139:11, 28144:3, 28145:1, 28146:8, 28146:20, 28150:1, 28150:21, 28150:23, 28152:19, 28157:16, 28159:18, 28169:7, 28183:11, 28188:15, 28189:6, 28197:18, 28208:22, 28210:19, 28214:3, 28214:6, 28214:11, 28214:17, 28216:24, 28218:12, 28221:19, 28222:14, 28223:2, 28224:16, 28224:22, 28227:6, 28229:2, 28229:9, 28229:17, 28250:25, $28261: 20$, 28262:4, 28262:11, 28262:12, 28270:1, 28270:9, 28270:16, 28271:12, 28302:19, 28307:8, 28343:16, 28343:22, 28343:23, 28344:18, 28344:19, 28347:8
Las[1]-28288:25
last [19]-28091:16, 28118:9, 28124:23, 28143:3, 28151:22, 28174:17, 28183:9, 28184:7, 28189:22, 28206:12, 28266:7, 28286:7, $28296: 8$, 28304:14, 28323:13, 28326:20, 28334:18, 28345:11, 28353:16
late [4] - 28128:20,
28303:22, 28303:23, 28345:5
latter [2] - 28278:11, 28320:14
law [7] - 28169:3,
28264:20, 28265:11, 28272:22, 28322:16, 28326:5, 28326:8
Law[4] - 28188:20, 28189:12, 28290:11, 28319:21
lawyer [3] - 28319:17, 28333:18, 28347:16
Lawyer[1] - 28188:9
lawyers [1] - 28230:2
lay [1] - 28294:2
layman's [1] - 28326:3
lead [13]-28125:13,
28158:23, 28232:15, 28238:15, 28239:22, 28264:25, 28265:8, 28275:1, 28291:14, 28295:22, 28341:13, 28346:5
leader [1] - 28189:11
leading [6] - 28163:3,
28167:12, 28304:21,
28305:8, 28343:11, 28349:4
leads [1] - 28341:1
leak [1] - 28119:19
leakage [1] - 28116:12
leaked [1] - 28345:21
leap [1] - 28126:22
learn [2]-28090:14, 28091:9
learned [1] - 28101:13
least [16] - 28088:11,
28089:7, 28110:1, 28118:2, 28125:9, 28138:18, 28190:17, 28233:2, 28239:7, 28250:2, 28264:5, 28310:16, 28312:19, 28326:9, 28331:17, 28346:18
leave [10]-28112:9, 28124:7, 28168:24, 28170:1, 28185:6, 28186:18, 28187:17, 28189:24, 28223:13, 28265:25
leaving [1] - 28187:19
led [7] - 28095:15,
28106:10, 28125:11,
28228:19, 28272:25,
28317:20, 28331:10
Lee[1] - 28341:19
leer [1] - 28111:2
left [22] - 28079:9,
28082:16, 28111:4, 28128:2, 28140:6, 28180:3, 28206:17, 28207:4, 28208:8,
28215:5, 28215:6,
28218:1, 28226:23,
28230:2, 28236:2,
28270:23, 28312:9,
28312:12, 28314:12,
28314:13, 28340:3,
28346:15
left-handed [1] -
28206:17
legal $[2]-28255: 21$,
$28273: 1$
less [7]-28098:10, 28101:5, 28119:16, 28180:11, 28180:19, 28272:2, 28348:3
letter [12]-28159:21, 28161:7, 28161:18, 28171:6, 28171:8, 28183:5, 28184:6, 28255:14, 28255:24, 28261:16, 28269:9, 28338:25
letting [2] - 28308:16, 28348:14
level [6] - 28122:1, 28130:7, 28130:16, 28131:4, 28133:20, 28197:14
liaison [1] - 28307:15 liar [1] - 28350:16 liars [1] - 28263:5
liberally [1] - 28165:2
Library ${ }^{[1]}$ - 28315:25
library [1] - 28107:2
licence [1] - 28206:10 lie $[9]$ - 28248:25, 28259:24, 28264:13, 28264:16, 28272:13, 28272:15, 28275:14, 28278:7, 28331:15
lied [7]-28086:13, 28089:2, 28093:6, 28124:25, 28252:5, 28278:7, $28351: 2$
lies [1] - 28297:9
life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19, 28254:9
lifestyle [4]-28103:17, 28136:21, 28204:3, 28204:15
light [3] - 28226:4,
28227:11, 28278:25
lighter [1] - 28350:3
lightly [1] - 28334:2
like...it [1] - 28266:20
likelihood [5] -
28108:14, 28137:9,
28152:25, 28187:23,

28209:8
likely [26]-28117:15, 28119:2, 28126:15, 28126:16, 28136:20, 28138:19, 28145:25, 28148:5, 28149:25, 28161:1, 28187:1, 28199:12, 28201:20, 28201:25, 28204:23, 28205:9, 28205:16, 28206:6, 28214:13, 28224:2, 28242:5, 28287:25, 28297:15, 28319:22, 28336:7, 28351:4
limit [3] - 28120:5, 28149:15, 28223:7
limitation [2]-28231:9,
28231:13
limitations [4] 28114:9, 28115:20, 28134:4, 28244:10
limited [8] - 28115:1, 28159:3, 28201:10, 28204:22, 28231:21, 28244:7, 28337:2, 28339:6
Linda[12] - 28128:16, 28128:19, 28132:11, 28132:14, 28132:17, 28265:16, 28266:12, 28267:8, 28269:13, 28270:3, 28270:15, 28294:24
Lindás [1] - 28269:15
line [13]-28098:24,
28116:2, 28124:24, 28208:24, 28211:1, 28219:5, 28227:2, 28229:24, 28263:1, 28263:9, 28267:14, 28329:17, 28345:11
Lines[8] - 28197:3,
28238:24, 28240:12, 28240:15, 28245:9, 28246:22, 28326:14, 28326:21
lines [1] - 28217:25
link [3]-28160:8,
28214:21, 28214:22
linkage [5] - 28186:23,
28187:18, 28187:23,
28223:16, 28230:24
linkages [2] - 28324:25,
28325:17
linked [2] - 28137:9, 28153:1
linking [2] - 28149:6, 28187:4
links [1] - 28225:19
lip [1] - 28237:14
list [2]-28290:1,
28294:17
listed [2] - 28232:12, 28232:13
lists [1] - 28173:18
literally [1] - 28200:21
literature [4]-28134:2, 28134:11, 28200:21, 28286:1
live [3] - 28181:10,
28205:22, 28348:7
lived [3] - 28179:25,
28206:9, 28274:5
lively [2] - 28224:12, 28247:12
lives [2]-28102:4, 28142:19
living [4]-28100:3, 28103:18, 28181:9, 28189:2
loath [1] - 28290:24
local [1] - 28128:4
locate [2] - 28256:8,

## 28256:22

located [2] - 28179:3,
28180:10
location [5] - 28136:13,
28143:15, 28143:17,
28172:24, 28325:5
location...i [1] -
28097:2
locations [4] -
28091:18, 28138:2, 28138:5, 28138:12
locked [1] - 28090:15
locus [1] - 28297:9
logic [7]-28215:16,
28215:24, 28219:14,
28224:10, 28239:8,
28277:4, 28313:15
logical [6] - 28185:23,
28186:4, 28197:10,
28227:24, 28239:9, 28348:5
Ione [1] - 28199:12 look [45] - 28088:3, 28094:20, 28095:20, 28100:22, 28102:5, 28103:14, 28108:21, 28110:24, 28111:6, 28112:8, 28116:17, 28122:7, 28126:11, 28161:9, 28177:6, 28183:12, 28185:2, 28187:8, 28188:8, 28198:21, 28208:14, 28216:23, 28220:6, 28222:1, 28222:3,
28223:3, 28224:16,

28224:19, 28225:8,
28234:10, 28239:24,
28242:11, 28245:21,
28251:12, 28256:2, 28286:10, 28287:2, 28288:1, 28315:9, 28329:16, 28331:24, 28332:5, 28345:8, 28351:2, 28356:6
looked [17]-28094:15,
28142:11, 28142:12, 28142:14, 28147:2, 28209:3, 28212:15, 28224:9, 28238:1, 28238:24, 28239:25, 28246:23, 28287:25, 28322:11, 28330:7, 28337:13, 28355:10
looking [14]-28094:7,
28131:22, 28137:18,
28146:3, 28147:8,
28152:4, 28184:6,
28221:13, 28224:17, 28240:13, 28243:24, 28331:12, 28346:3, 28351:12
looks [5] - 28087:8, 28154:17, 28212:22, 28340:6, 28350:19
lose [1] - 28089:13
loser [1] - 28341:19
losing [1] - 28098:4
lost [1] - 28119:6
love [1] - 28102:24
low [4]-28122:3,
28142:18, 28153:20, 28179:25
lower [4] - 28153:23,
28190:2, 28205:4,
28205:12
luck [1] - 28177:3
lunch [1] - 28208:8
lying [13] - 28094:18,
28095:25, 28124:25,
28125:2, 28264:14,
28272:11, 28275:2,
28276:17, 28276:20,
28276:23, 28350:16,
28350:17
Lyndon[1] - 28341 :24
Lysyk[1] - 28342:21
M

Maccallum [87] -
28075:7, 28079:3,
28108:25, 28109:3,
28109:5, 28109:10,
28109:13, 28152:1,

28152:5, 28152:8, 28154:15, 28168:10, 28168:16, 28168:19, 28177:23, 28178:1, 28178:4, 28178:8, 28191:4, 28191:10, 28191:15, 28191:18, 28207:20, 28207:25, 28208:4, 28247:17, 28259:3, 28259:12, 28259:15, 28259:20, 28264:12, 28268:9, 28268:16, 28269:6, 28272:7, 28272:12, 28272:20, 28273:4, 28281:11, 28292:24, 28293:2, 28293:16, 28293:23, 28294:4, 28294:11, 28300:7, 28300:10, 28300:14, 28300:21, 28300:23, 28301:4, 28301:11, 28301:15, 28301:20, 28302:4, 28302:13, 28303:13, 28309:10, 28309:15, 28311:3, 28311:10, 28311:16, 28311:20, 28311:25, 28312:4, 28312:12, 28312:15, 28313:9, 28314:17, 28326:19, 28326:22, 28334:21, 28335:1, 28335:4,
28335:6, 28335:9, 28335:19, 28340:2, 28340:8, 28340:15, 28344:14, 28344:17, 28344:20, 28347:4, 28347:19, 28347:22, 28358:6

## Macfarlane [1] -

 28080:17Mackay [17]-28192:4, 28193:16, 28197:2,
28207:24, 28208:12, 28216:20, 28224:4, 28235:10, 28235:21, 28238:24, 28240:3, 28240:6, 28240:16,
28243:19, 28245:15,
28246:8, $28246: 23$
Mackay's [1] - 28240:1
Mackie [2] - 28355:21,
28357:13
Mafia [1] - 28341:23
magazine [3] -
28106:25, 28107:9
magnanimous [1] -
28240:24
main [5] - 28084:5,

28107:7, 28112:6,
$28171: 9,28243: 17$
mainland [1] - 28190:2 maintained [3] -
28205:17, 28205:24, 28206:8
major [8] - 28180:13,
28265:6, 28287:16,
28295:19, 28295:21,
28353:12, 28353:13,
28356:3
majority [1] - 28243:21
make-up [3] - 28284:4,
28284:5
Male [1] - 28199:16
male [6]-28118:2,
28119:10, 28141:23, 28199:12, 28199:13, 28199:14
males [2]-28116:18,
28116:20
maltreated [1] 28280:19
man [11]-28111:2, 28114:12, 28122:24, 28123:10, 28297:20, 28298:6, 28299:18, 28301:13, 28302:22, 28308:17, 28341:21
management [1] -
28287:15
Manager [1] - 28076:5
manager [2] -
28164:19, 28297:10 managerial [2] -
28290:17, 28293:17
managers [1] - 28294:9
Manchester [10] -
28122:24, 28123:15, 28123:17, 28297:20, 28298:6, 28299:19, 28300:1, 28300:15, 28301:5, 28302:22
manic [1] - 28098:6
manipulate [2] -
28261:4, 28261:11
manipulated [1] -
28353:20
manipulation [3] -
28144:11, 28354:24, 28355:6
manipulations [1] -
28264:4
manner [4] - 28085:3, 28276:5, 28276:6, 28276:10
Manson [1] - 28100:19
manual [1] - 28142:5
Marceline [3]-28127:5, 28127:9, 28127:13

March [1] - 28152:17 marginal [2] 28088:21, 28248:22

## Markesteyn [4] -

28122:11, 28162:22, 28165:20, 28299:16

## Markesteyn 's [1] -

28166:2
marks [2] - 28111:24, 28237:14
maroon [3]-28266:23,
28267:10, 28267:11
maroon-handled [1] -
28267:11
Marquis [1] - 28257:13
married [3]-28128:16,
28141:25, 28203:25
Marshall [1] - 28077:13
Mary [1] - 28256:3
Mary 's [1] - 28179:4
mass [1] - 28179:11
match [8] - 28080:19,
28200:8, 28222:5,
28222:6, 28222:8,
28224:19, 28299:6
matched [2] - 28111:17, 28224:17
matches [1] - 28144:1
mate [1]-28262:18
material [20] -
28085:21, 28089:17, 28089:23, 28133:10, 28147:2, 28162:12, 28192:12, 28193:16, 28208:25, 28209:4, 28209:14, 28209:15, 28210:4, 28233:13, 28241:10, 28243:22, 28247:4, 28298:22, 28315:22, 28315:25 materials [4] -
28127:10, 28184:4, 28250:6, 28336:25 mathematical [2] 28199:25, 28239:1
matter [39] - 28082:9, 28091:3, 28091 :21, 28094:25, 28096:19, 28101:10, 28118:19, 28120:4, 28126:8, 28129:1, $28131: 22$, 28141:5, 28141:10, 28146:25, 28154:7, 28157:2, 28162:9, 28163:2, 28163:17, 28164:19, 28165:11, 28167:10, 28168:5, 28169:25, 28170:8, 28176:12, 28190:18, 28230:24, 28281:23,

28282:21, 28292:12, 28313:6, 28316:12, 28317:1, 28319:13, 28322:9, 28322:10, 28323:17, 28345:8 matters [4]-28091:8, 28104:5, 28188:14, 28250:13
maximize [1] -
28288:20
Mccloskey [3] -
28275:6, 28275:8,
28275:9
Mccrank [1] - 28255:20
Mclean [16] - 28077:3, 28078:5, $28191: 3$, 28191:5, 28191:11, 28191:17, 28191:20, 28192:2, 28207:23, 28208:2, 28208:7, 28225:22, 28226:20, 28228:4, 28228:6, 28241:13
Mclean's [1] - 28226:4
me...and [1] - 28093:25
mean [42] - 28091:4,
28091:22, 28092:18,
28097:2, 28097:20,
28099:9, 28103:25,
28105:12, 28121:1,
28121:8, 28121:24, 28125:3, 28130:15, 28146:8, 28157:3, 28182:6, 28193:1, 28195:11, 28195:18, 28201:25, 28202:18, 28202:21, 28203:2, 28211:2, 28211:4, 28220:25, 28222:10, 28229:14, 28250:6, 28250:24, 28254:17, 28259:24, 28271:3, 28273:25, 28274:2, 28274:24, 28275:1, 28288:21, 28289:20, 28347:25, 28351:20, 28354:14
meaner [1] - 28256:16 means [9]-28116:15, 28162:19, 28192:22, 28192:25, 28210:9, 28263:3, 28288:10, 28290:25, 28340:11 meant [11]-28080:7, 28081 :2, 28099:7, 28116:14, 28117:8, 28117:12, 28117:24, 28119:9, 28120:22, 28210:16, 28301:21 mechanism [5] -

| $28125: 3,28293: 9$, | messed $[1]-28093: 21$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $28293: 10,28295: 24$, | met $[1]-28338: 15$ |
| $28297: 13$ | methodical [1]- |
| mechanisms [1] - | $28155: 9$ |
| $28299: 6$ | methodology [7]- |
| media $[17]-28090: 2$, | $28142: 10,28186: 21$, |
| $28100: 19,28161: 2$, | $28213: 20,28216: 13$, |
| $28169: 14,28304: 19$, | $28245: 11,28246: 6$, |
| $28304: 20,28305: 3$, | $28296: 18$ |
| $28305: 6,28305: 8$, | metro $[1]-28206: 1$ |
| $28305: 16,28306: 4$, | metropolitan $[1]-$ | 28306:13, 28307:3, 28316:1, 28316:16, 28317:8, 28317:17

Media [1] - 28159:24
medical [2]-28206:13, 28237:10
meet [9] - 28143:15,
28249:25, 28250:1,
28261:22, 28319:25,
28338:4, 28338:6,
28339:11, 28339:21
meeting [3]-28265:16,
28265:17, 28269:13
Melnick [1] - 28102:5
Melnyk [1] - 28095:16
member [1] - 28295:4
members [5] -
28099:14, 28118:3,
28162:13, 28240:18,
28261:3
memories [1] -
28113:15
memory [5] - 28084:17,
28114:10, 28156:25,
28268:25, 28290:24
mentally [1] - 28147:25
mention [8]-28101:5,
28104:15, 28141:6,
28210:23, 28210:25,
28234:23, 28236:25,
28331:1
mentioned [15] -
28085:18, 28086:24,
28095:18, 28099:25, 28110:18, 28137:4, 28183:7, 28183:18, 28184:8, 28190:4, 28233:13, 28291:21, 28293:16, 28338:19, 28341:5
mentions [2] -
28082:17, 28083:4
mentor [2] - 28328:8,
28328:14
Menzies [6]-28160:1, 28162:4, 28162:18, 28163:20, 28164:8, 28165:9
merely [1] - 28238:18

28286:8
Meyer [3] - 28076:12, 28359:2, 28359:19
Michael [2] - 28256:3, 28303:1
middle [7] - 28089:16, 28093:2, 28096:17, 28103:17, 28171:8, 28320:17, 28330:5 middle-class [1] -
28103:17
midstream [1] -
28081:14
might [52] - 28082:2, 28086:12, 28086:16, 28094:14, 28094:15, 28099:5, 28100:16, 28107:12, 28116:23, 28118:20, 28125:3, 28125:13, 28125:20, 28130:8, 28131 :8, 28145:16, 28151:12, 28153:12, 28155:21, 28155:22, 28157:6, 28165:16, 28185:25, 28186:1, 28197:8, 28198:7, 28199:19, 28200:4, 28203:6, 28205:24, 28207:7, 28216:6, 28220:5, 28225:19, 28231:3, 28237:22, 28247:9, 28254:15, 28269:25, 28279:8, 28280:16, 28291 :23, 28296:17, 28298:8, 28298:22, 28303:7, 28315:3,
28317:9, 28323:25, 28331:15, 28348:11
Milgaard [117] -
28075:4, 28077:2,
28077:3, 28081:19,
28082:14, 28090:3, 28092:5, 28097:3, 28099:10, 28101:3, 28102:18, 28104:20, 28107:15, 28107:19, 28108:13, 28109:25, 28111:8, 28111:15,

28115:9, 28115:18, 28116:3, 28117:21, 28118:17, 28120:20, 28120:25, 28121:5, 28121:8, 28121:14, 28123:2, 28123:9, 28123:20, 28126:13, 28126:14, 28146:22, 28150:1, 28150:20, 28154:12, 28155:15, 28157:1, 28159:5, 28160:4, 28160:8, 28160:22, 28161:20, 28162:7, 28163:17, 28164:1, 28164:2, 28164:14, 28167:22, 28169:22, 28172:18, 28173:17, 28175:10, 28175:16, 28183:21, 28186:4, 28186:16, 28190:14, 28191:13, 28193:12, 28206:17, 28211:1, $28221: 8$, 28222:7, 28222:16, 28224:18, 28224:20, 28224:22, 28225:2, 28227:8, 28233:11, 28233:19, 28253:21, 28254:14, 28254:23, 28255:7, 28256:1, 28257:11, 28263:4, 28265:17, 28266:15, 28266:22, 28269:14, 28270:19, 28273:10, 28274:11, 28274:15, 28274:19, 28274:22, 28279:21, 28280:11, 28281:8, 28283:9, 28284:7, 28289:16, 28289:21, 28293:13, 28298:2, 28298:24, 28302:3, 28305:5, 28314:23, 28315:2, 28315:24, 28316:9, 28316:25, 28317:3, 28317:12, 28342:15, 28342:24, 28343:9, 28343:21, 28345:13, 28347:11, 28353:4, 28354:20
Milgaard's [10] 28107:12, 28117:11, 28119:15, 28119:18, 28125:19, 28146:16, 28158:15, 28159:25, 28222:2, 28304:22
Milgaard/miller [1] 28183:22
Milgaards [1] 28316:24 Milgaards' [1] -

Minister [7] - 28077:11, 28108:5, 28108:18, 28255:19, 28306:20, 28327:2, 28345:5

## Ministries [3] -

28129:6, 28273:12, 28275:9
minor [2] - 28342:2, 28342:6
minus [9]-28084:10, 28112:10, 28112:17, 28180:4, 28194:14, 28194:16, 28196:7, 28215:10
minute [3] - 28109:10, 28180:5, 28209:15 minutes [8] - 28084:12, 28084:13, 28180:18, 28207:18, 28235:16, 28247:19, 28340:7, 28340:9
misconduct [7] 28253:16, 28254:2, 28254:6, 28322:22, 28323:15, 28323:21 misleading [1] 28261:19
Miss [3] - 28178:16, 28182:8, 28194:20
missed [2] - 28122:22, 28152:10
missing [4] - 28132:25, 28137:11, 28221:3, 28289:23
mistake [5] - 28086:10, 28099:15, 28151:1, 28226:24, 28294:20 mitigate [1] - 28352:16 mix [1] - 28186:14 model [1] - 28206:8 moderate [1] -
28179:25
modus [2] - 28144:4, 28230:6
molester [1] - 28114:14 moment [8] - 28110:17, 28113:7, 28137:3,
28155:12, 28161:23, 28183:13, 28215:17, 28324:21
momentarily [1] 28218:3
moments [1] - 28218:7
money [8] - 28096:4,
28096:6, 28198:21,
28198:23, 28199:4,
28212:12, 28213:16, 28260:9
monolithic [2] -
28190:10
month [1] - 28225:11
months [4]-28128:19, 28128:21, 28169:20, 28287:21
Moore [1] - 28326:9
Morin [1] - 28228:2 morning [25] - 28079:3, 28079:4, 28079:7, 28079:8, 28097:13, 28155:1, 28155:5, 28157:14, 28160:18, 28180:25, 28182:10, 28188:20, 28192:6, 28209:3, 28212:15, 28248:15, 28249:14, 28297:17, 28313:17, 28313:21, 28314:6, 28324:24, 28325:9, 28329:1, 28330:24 mortem [1] - 28135:16 most [29] - 28094:11, 28106:8, 28119:2, 28126:3, 28132:11, 28133:14, 28136:7, 28136:8, 28138:19, 28139:8, 28139:17, 28162:15, 28169:15, 28180:19, 28201:20, 28249:16, 28268:3, 28277:16, 28286:8, 28288:15, 28288:18, 28304:7, 28312:18, 28326:17, 28332:24, 28341:20, 28341:21, 28348:9, 28355:24
Most [4] - 28153:25, 28204:8, 28250:6, 28250:7
mostly [1] - 28253:23 motel [2] - 28095:1, 28175:17
mother [8]-28128:2, 28128:5, 28128:9, 28128:12, 28131:1, 28131:2, 28144:16, 28223:5
mothers [1] - 28203:10
motions [1] - 28286:11 motivated [1] -
28242:25
motivation [4] -
28130:23, 28131:11, 28136:20, 28353:17 motivations [2] 28103:13, 28176:11 motive [10] - 28196:24, 28201:18, 28201:19, 28204:25, 28242:15, 28350:19, 28350:20,
28351:12, 28351:13,

28352:11
motiveless [1] -
28135:18
Motives [1] - 28133:17
motives [3] - 28081:23,
28201:24, 28346:16
Mountain [2] -
28188:24, 28189:16
mouth [2] - 28111:23,
28261:7
mouths [1] - 28261:14
move [8] - 28087:6,
28093:9, 28115:8,
28150:12, 28185:15,
28185:17, 28208:9,
28213:23
Move [1] - 28132:1
moved [1] - 28128:17
movement [1] -
28172:23
movements [3] -
28112:8, 28172:17, 28286:11
movie [2]-28100:14, 28113:23
movies [1] - 28100:9 moving [3] - 28193:21, 28199:9, 28212:20
Moving [3] - 28194:10,
28194:17, 28199:7
muddies [1] - 28233:22
Mulroney [1] -
28108:19
multiple [4] - 28141:2, 28237:11, 28251:17, 28328:11
municipal [1] - 28248:2 murder [64] - 28092:13, 28129:18, 28129:23, 28130:5, 28131:16, 28131:18, 28132:3, 28132:5, 28145:17, 28146:12, 28149:6, 28151:1, 28160:16, 28162:8, 28169:23, 28172:21, 28179:14, 28185:3, 28185:4, 28185:25, 28186:2, 28186:4, 28190:12, 28192:19, 28202:23, 28207:13, 28208:21, 28209:12, 28209:17, 28210:22, 28211:6, 28215:15, 28215:16, 28216:25, 28217:8, 28217:24, 28218:6, 28218:13, 28218:15, 28220:12, 28220:16, 28220:24, 28221:8, 28221:18, 28221:21,

Page 24

28222:13, 28222:15,
28222:17, 28222:25, 28223:23, 28224:17, 28225:17, 28227:7, 28228:21, 28229:6, 28239:10, 28244:6, 28251:1, 28255:3, 28266:13, 28289:13, 28294:21, 28353:24, 28354:10
Murder [1] - 28132:9 murdered [5] -
28131:14, 28131:18, 28147:18, 28189:6, 28243:19
murders [1] - 28328:11
Murray [1] - 28255:15
muscular [1] - 28142:3
must [5] - 28157:7,
28164:2, 28175:20, 28313:10, 28353:23
mutilation [1] -
28135:14
mutually [1] - 28354:24
mystery [1] - 28344:6

| $\mathbf{N}$ |
| :---: |

name [14]-28163:21, 28164:16, 28193:6, 28210:25, 28225:24, 28238:2, 28262:12, 28269:18, 28275:21, 28297:22, 28297:23, 28314:20, 28326:20, 28327:1
namely [2] - 28280:14, 28285:15
names [2] - 28198:16, 28208:22
narrow [1] - 28112:11
nation [1] - $28341: 21$
Nations [1] - 28200:2
natural [1] - 28137:24
nature [12] - 28088:23, 28099:20, 28104:5, 28108:10, 28155:15, 28182:11, 28193:11, 28277:18, 28306:23, 28329:7, 28340:21, 28342:2
near [3] - 28084:19, 28089:16, 28093:2
Near [1] - 28094:22
nearest [1] - 28236:7
necessarily [4] -
28111:6, 28141:13,
28207:1, 28238:20
necessary [8] -

28201:3, 28242:12, 28254:22, 28256:5, 28283:7, 28340:12, 28345:8, 28357:17 necessity [1] 28244:10
neck [3] - 28130:3, 28236:24, 28237:13
need [17]-28143:22, 28148:18, 28187:7, 28205:22, 28255:10, 28265:20, 28288:2, 28288:3, 28288:4, 28292:22, 28294:16, 28310:4, 28323:6, 28342:9, 28346:13, 28348:5
needed [4] - 28118:25, 28120:21, 28218:7, 28313:11
needle [1] - 28287:23
negative [1] - 28254:11
negotiation [1] -
28203:7
neighbourhood [2] 28308:17, 28347:10 neighbourhoods [1] 28145:10
Neil[31] - 28084:3, 28085:18, 28100:25, 28103:22, 28107:4, 28153:8, 28162:5, 28164:12, 28164:22, 28171:17, 28255:20, 28304:7, 28314:25, 28315:6, 28315:14, 28315:20, 28315:23, 28316:2, 28316:7, 28316:17, 28316:25, 28317:5, 28318:1, 28318:8, 28320:10, 28320:25, 28334:12, 28336:7, 28343:17, 28344:4
Neil's [1] - 28108:16
neutral [1] - 28081:17
never [16] - 28085:17,
28107:10, 28108:2, 28150:23, 28207:5, 28217:4, 28218:15, 28221:16, 28235:17, 28252:15, 28258:21, 28269:18, 28285:19, 28288:13, 28300:18, 28301:16
Never [1] - 28270:3
nevertheless [1] -
28233:19
new [23]-28090:17, 28091:9, 28110:9,

28120:9, 28126:25, 28160:7, 28160:12, 28162:10, 28162:20, 28165:14, 28165:15, 28165:25, 28166:2, 28166:18, 28166:19, 28173:12, 28176:19, 28178:17, 28189:4, 28229:1, 28246:18, 28246:19, 28351:15 news [2] - 28181:6 newspaper [4] 28100:5, 28114:13, 28316:1, 28323:5 newspapers [1] 28304:25
next [48] - 28087:6, 28104:14, 28115:12, 28118:8, 28124:13, 28125:25, 28129:20, 28150:14, 28168:21, 28171:23, 28173:24, 28174:22, 28174:23, 28178:10, 28194:2, 28196:6, 28196:9, 28196:16, 28198:20, 28203:23, 28208:24, 28212:20, 28217:25, 28218:8, 28219:5,
28222:12, 28222:14, 28231:6, 28232:6, 28233:23, 28234:22, 28236:11, 28237:6, 28258:4, 28260:25, 28261:15, 28262:10, 28263:9, 28266:21, 28270:4, 28271:1, 28273:14, 28280:2, 28283:20, 28283:24, 28330:4, 28340:7, 28340:9
Next [9]-28102:11, 28127:24, 28146:7, 28147:14, 28195:3, 28196:1, 28201:17, 28204:21, 28217:13 nice [5] - 28098:16, 28139:22, 28256:15, 28274:16, 28354:16 Nichol [35] - 28103:14, 28104:9, 28111:11, 28111:13, 28112:2, 28113:8, 28171:11, 28172:15, 28174:4, 28174:12, 28181:19, 28185:22, 28197:9, 28221:22, 28239:10, 28247:7, 28250:15, 28256:8, 28277:12, 28281:1, 28281:5,

28281:12, 28281:13, 28281:18, 28281:20, 28281:25, 28282:5, 28283:5, 28283:8, 28284:8, 28285:9, 28285:15, 28353:24, 28355:10
Nichol's [2] - 28256:15, 28256:22
night [9]-28128:7, 28155:23, 28237:11, 28270:1, 28270:2, 28270:10, 28295:6, 28296:8, 28325:5
Night [3] - 28106:25, 28107:8, 28107:9 nine [1] - 28287:20 nobody [1] - 28285:7 non [6] - 28119:21, 28121:10, 28143:23, 28298:24, 28299:6, 28345:12
non-criminal [1] 28143:23
non-existence [1] 28345:12
non-match [1]

## 28299:6

non-secretor [3] -
28119:21, 28121:10, 28298:24
None[1] - 28299:16 none [5] - 28080:6,
28112:18, 28112:19,
28112:24, 28196:12
nonetheless [1] -
28310:22
normal [1] - 28142:2
normally [1] - 28350:16
north [2] - 28175:13,
28179:1
North [5] - 28128:16,
28130:25, 28292:2,
28292:4, 28293:22
not...it's [1] - 28093:7 note [8] - 28129:25,
28173:9, 28176:24,
28177:16, 28194:13,
28213:13, 28337:16, 28343:21
noted [5] - 28178:15, 28195:23, 28218:1, 28244:9, $28344: 24$
notes [7] - 28178:14, 28281:9, $28281: 12$, 28281:13, 28281:19, 28335:12, 28359:6 nothing [12] - 28125:15, 28136:1, 28187:23,
28220:20, 28220:22,

28234:20, 28242:7, 28242:8, 28254:11, 28285:5, 28288:10, 28322:1
Nothing [1] - 28188:2 notice [1] - 28111:10 notification [3] -
28348:2, 28348:13, 28348:14
notifications [1] -
28348:13
notified [2] - 28150:23, 28307:9
notify [4] - 28308:14,
28308:24, 28309:12, 28348:6
notifying [3] - 28308:3,
28308:10, 28347:14
notwithstanding [2] -
28311:6, 28317:10
Nova [2] - 28096:4,
28096:6
November [1] -
28161:18
nowadays [1] - 28357:6
Number [3] - 28153:9, 28235:14, 28235:25 number [37] - 28119:16, 28129:21, 28131:6, 28133:10, 28143:16, 28152:14, 28153:18, 28164:20, 28178:21, 28179:16, 28189:5, 28189:19, 28192:14, 28198:14, 28206:4,
28228:18, 28239:25,
28243:10, 28243:12,
28243:14, 28256:12,
28258:7, 28261:15, 28266:4, 28269:11, 28283:18, 28287:17, 28288:16, 28304:24, 28310:2, 28310:22, 28310:23, 28329:20, 28335:2, 28335:13, 28335:17, 28345:3
numbers [3] -
28153:14, 28266:6, 28288:21
numerous [1] - 28237:8
nurse [2] - 28197:17,
28203:5
nurse's [1] - 28169:9
nursing [1] - 28122:20

| $\mathbf{O}$ |
| :---: |
| o'clock [2] -28181:6, |
| 28215:10 |

Okeefe [2] - 28077:10,
28347:1
Oak[2] - 28096:4, 28096:6
oath [1] - 28343:7
objective [2] -
28081:21, 28086:1
obliged [1] - 28322:14 observation [3] 28145:14, 28186:3, 28247:7
observations [4] -
28182:10, 28236:13,
28236:21, 28332:15
observe [1] - 28169:12
observed [1] -
28220:11
observers [1] -
28317:12
obtain [7] - 28089:8,
28152:16, 28183:2,
28184:4, 28200:22,
28258:6, 28315:23
obtained [10] - 28177:8,
28184:9, 28257:2,
28258:1, 28258:16,
28260:15, 28265:3,
28315:24, 28327:14,
28336:25
obtaining [1] -
28315:17
obvious [2] - 28125:15, 28323:12
obviously [25] -
28084:25, 28096:15, 28098:13, 28099:2, 28099:17, 28114:19, 28122:22, 28130:6, 28182:14, 28183:19, 28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20
Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7
occasion [6] -
28082:19, 28082:23, 28083:3, 28282:17, 28282:22, 28299:19 occasions [2] 28154:6, 28179:21 occur [6] - 28158:19, 28163:2, 28167:10, 28186:24, 28297:15, 28344:9
occurred [18] -

28112:12, 28132:4, 28141:15, 28145:1, 28145:9, 28158:13, 28172:21, 28202:23, 28233:4, 28234:13, 28234:17, 28252:9, 28252:14, 28252:15, 28253:23, 28293:12, 28294:24, 28344:3 occurrence [1] 28122:7
occurring [1] - 28117:6 occurs [2] - 28140:16, 28246:19
October[9]-28079:11, 28091:15, 28106:3, 28152:17, 28159:25, 28226:13, 28248:7, 28282:17, 28282:20 odds [5] - 28097:2, 28116:6, 28122:3, 28122:5, 28288:20
offence [8] - 28134:24, 28158:25, 28159:11, 28159:12, 28214:14, 28216:3, 28222:14, 28309:1
offences [7] - 28138:10, 28146:14, 28153:9, 28153:21, 28153:22, 28211:24, 28214:10
Offences[1] - 28135:11
offended [1] - 28321:19
Offender[1] - 28199:9 offender [36] -
28130:21, 28132:4, 28136:3, 28136:13, 28136:16, 28136:21, 28136:23, 28137:6, 28143:9, 28145:23, 28146:2, 28188:23, 28192:17, 28201:13, 28201:19, 28209:8, 28209:17, 28210:9, 28210:17, 28212:19, 28212:25, 28214:2, 28214:3, 28214:5, 28214:13, 28216:7, 28218:5, 28222:23, 28223:8, 28223:17, 28243:11, 28276:16, 28287:5, 28287:7, 28310:3, 28310:6
offender's [2] -
28200:12, 28218:16
offenders [6] 28137:24, 28142:15, 28200:6, 28213:6, 28223:10, 28264:16
Offenders[1] - 28133:4
offered [2] - 28260:8 offers [1] - $28231: 8$ Office[1]-28255:18 office [1] - 28305:24 officer [19] - 28171:13, 28248:1, 28248:11, 28255:9, 28267:11, 28276:7, 28276:22, 28276:24, 28276:25, 28287:2, 28296:19, 28312:1, 28333:5, 28333:7, 28351:1, 28351:23, 28351:24, 28351:25, 28352:7
Officer[1] - 28076:13
officers [8] - 28163:25, 28190:11, 28190:12, 28190:17, 28294:5, 28295:14, 28307:15, 28308:22
Officers[1] - 28292:7
offices [2]-28280:6, 28304:4
Official[5] - 28076:11, 28359:1, 28359:3, 28359:14, 28359:20
official [3]-28319:4, 28321:20, 28322:13
officials [4] - 28225:9, 28319:13, 28322:17, 28324:12
Often[2] - 28130:21, 28265:5
often [14]-28139:2, 28139:7, 28140:13, 28213:6, 28224:12, 28246:18, 28246:20, 28247:1, 28262:20, 28264:16, 28269:4, 28294:8, 28348:8, 28350:19
ogres [1] - 28097:19
Oj[1] - 28289:14
old [4] - 28146:13,
28244:16, 28266:25 older [5] - 28103:4, 28131:14, 28145:9, 28205:17, 28206:8 Olson[3] - 28131:14, 28131:17, 28132:7

## Omissions[1] -

28115:11
omnibus [1] - 28302:24
once [6] - 28108:5, 28117:5, 28122:1, 28131:20, 28250:2, 28329:10
Once[1] - 28171:24
one [154]-28082:16,
28084:6, 28084:11,

28084:25, 28086:9,
28086:11, 28087:19, 28088:3, 28089:10, 28090:16, 28091:16, 28092:10, 28094:11, 28094:17, 28095:15, 28096:10, 28098:16, 28104:13, 28106:7, 28109:8, 28110:16, 28112:15, 28114:13, 28116:13, 28116:14, 28116:24, 28117:1, 28117:3, 28121:19, 28121:20, 28124:22, 28125:22, 28129:12, 28133:17, 28136:16, 28140:24, 28141:3, 28141:7, 28141:16, 28144:20, 28147:15, 28150:13, 28152:5, 28152:19, 28152:20, 28154:8, 28157:25, 28159:14, 28160:7, 28165:3, 28166:18, 28170:14, 28172:22, 28172:24, 28172:25, 28173:8, 28174:21, 28180:24, 28181:19, 28182:4, 28182:5, 28183:18, 28186:2, 28195:9, 28195:20, 28197:8, 28198:19, 28198:20, 28200:4, 28200:7, 28200:25, 28201:7, 28202:2, 28203:24, 28204:11, 28204:12, 28204:14, 28205:7, 28206:22, 28207:6, 28207:7, 28208:2, 28208:20, 28213:23, 28215:17, 28218:13, 28220:4, 28220:21, 28222:15, 28228:16, 28228:25, 28229:16, 28230:1, 28238:1, 28239:7, 28242:20, 28243:24, 28245:8, 28245:20, 28249:7, 28249:21, 28255:16, 28257:5, 28262:19, 28268:15, 28269:11, 28270:10, 28275:22, 28276:5, 28278:9, 28282:14, 28284:12, 28286:24, 28287:1, 28288:3, 28289:23, 28290:8, 28291:17, 28291:18, 28293:13, 28294:16, 28294:18, 28294:23, 28295:6, 28299:5,

28299:7, 28302:2, 28302:5, 28303:2, 28307:6, 28310:3, 28312:7, 28321:24, 28323:10, 28323:25, 28326:2, 28326:9, 28328:11, 28332:14, 28334:15, 28338:22, 28343:25, 28344:12, 28344:25, 28345:3, 28345:20, 28347:11, 28350:19, 28350:21,
28351:14, 28353:16
One[13] - 28085:3, 28090:11, 28097:21, 28113:16, 28143:16, 28152:13, 28162:15, 28188:20, 28189:23, 28243:9, 28251:9, 28253:5, 28344:8
one' [1] - 28143:2
ones [1] - 28103:4
ongoing [3] - 28108:10,
28124:6, 28313:10
Ontario [1] - 28326:10
open [11] - 28091:6,
28214:9, 28223:20,
28224:24, 28230:2,
28251:16, 28254:19, 28273:21, 28286:25, 28317:1
open-ended [1] 28286:25
opened [2] - 28124:20, 28225:1
opening [1] - 28092:17
operandi [2] - 28144:4,
28230:7
operating [2] - 28222:4, 28268:23
operation [2] - 28269:2, 28286:8
operative [2] -
28276:16, 28281:2
opinion [22] - 28088:8,
28110:2, 28148:17, 28161:6, 28163:21, 28163:24, 28164:7, 28165:8, 28209:7, 28230:25, 28231:1, 28243:16, 28245:24, 28245:25, 28246:1, 28246:2, 28246:18, 28246:25, 28247:13, 28282:9, 28282:10, 28322:17
opinions [14] -
28163:18, 28164:9, 28187:22, 28192:15, 28206:14, 28238:23,

28244:21, 28245:7,
28245:11, 28245:24, 28318:22, 28319:6, 28322:3, 28346:18
Opp [1] - 28240:12
opportunities [1] 28169:12
opportunity [11] -
28110:20, 28112:7,
28140:22, 28141:3, 28172:20, 28192:5, 28208:14, 28278:16, 28281:1, 28283:1, 28354:10
opposed [5] - 28131:4, 28210:10, 28276:8, 28301:23, 28332:15
opposite [2] - 28104:3, 28352:14
options [1] - 28288:8
or...i [1] - 28097:19
oranges [1] - 28308:9 orchestrating [1] 28317:4
order [6] - 28175:25,
28191:12, 28209:7, 28252:16, 28254:22, 28350:20
ordinated [2] -
28188:19, 28189:12
organization [1] -
28317:25
organizational [2] -
28290:5, 28290:15
oriented [1] - 28142:6
original [12] - 28079:13,
28079:15, 28096:9,
28142:11, 28166:22, 28196:10, 28201:13, 28236:16, 28238:6, 28314:22, 28320:2, 28321:7
originally [1] - 28100:8
Oswald [1] - 28341:19
otherwise [6] -
28117:18, 28186:7, 28205:25, 28262:19, 28309:5, 28309:6

## Otherwise[1] -

28182:16
ought [6] - 28213:3, 28295:9, 28295:10, 28296:19, 28296:21, 28297:1
ourselves [3] -
28090:15, 28255:4, 28280:8
outcome [1] - 28273:12 outlined [2] - 28220:23, 28234:6
outlines [1] - 28212:10 outlining [1] - 28227:5 outset [2]-28227:1, 28241:9
outside [3] - 28146:15, 28292:19, 28316:11 outstanding [2] 28322:23, 28323:24
overall [8] - 28092:13, 28096:19, 28126:7, 28132:19, 28209:24, 28239:16, 28263:19, 28351:11
overlap [2] - 28132:21, 28245:10
overly [1] - 28252:25
overnight [4] - 28270:3, 28270:7, 28270:17, 28270:18
oversight [3] - 28301:1, 28301:6, 28301:10 overtop [1] - 28169:6 overwhelmed [1] 28243:3
overwhelming [1] 28122:4
own [14] - 28096:21, 28101:9, 28124:18, 28162:23, 28204:23, 28206:7, 28267:24, 28278:18, 28279:2, 28286:14, 28298:20, 28318:5, 28346:18

## P

package [1] - 28333:2
Page [1] - 28078:2
page [108]-28082:11, 28083:1, 28084:20, 28087:4, 28087:6, 28089:16, 28090:4, 28092:25, 28093:2, 28094:22, 28096:18, 28098:23, 28101:18, 28101:19, 28102:11, 28104:14, 28108:24, 28109:5, 28109:6, 28115:5, 28115:8, 28115:12, 28118:8, 28124:14, 28125:25, 28127:24, 28129:20, 28132:1, 28132:8, 28133:2, 28150:14, 28152:1, 28152:3, 28152:6, 28152:7, 28152:13, 28154:14, 28154:18, 28173:24, 28174:22, 28174:23,

28178:10, 28185:17, 28193:20, 28194:10, 28195:10, 28196:10, 28199:8, 28200:13, 28201:17, 28201:23, 28206:12, 28208:23, 28208:25, 28211:18, 28212:20, 28213:24, 28217:13, 28219:23, 28220:7, 28222:11, 28222:12, 28231:6, 28233:23, 28236:11, 28243:23, 28243:24, 28261:15, 28261:24, 28262:10, 28265:14, 28265:20, 28265:23, 28266:1, 28266:4, 28266:8, 28266:18, 28266:21, 28269:10, 28269:11, 28270:15, 28271:1, 28273:14,
28283:18, 28283:19, 28294:15, 28329:24, 28330:4, 28330:5,
28330:6, 28334:20, 28335:1, 28335:5, 28335:13, 28341:7, 28341:10, 28344:22, 28355:22, 28355:24, 28356:10
pages [5] - 28174:22, 28258:7, 28261:18, 28265:21, 28359:4
painfully [1] - 28323:12 paint [2]-28090:10, 28103:12
painted [1] - 28278:24 paints [1] - 28094:17 pal [1] - 28263:15

## Pambrun [7] -

28269:15, 28269:16, 28269:24, 28270:5, 28270:12, 28270:19, 28271:2
Pambrun's [1] 28269:21
panties [1] - 28196:4 paper [2] - 28164:15, 28341:5
paragraph [31] -
28118:9, 28126:21, 28134:14, 28142:9, 28146:7, 28147:14, 28150:14, 28151:13, 28168:22, 28195:3, 28195:8, 28196:1, 28196:6, 28196:16, 28203:23, 28204:8, 28204:21, 28206:12, 28212:23, 28213:24,

28214:24, 28218:24, 28220:8, 28222:10, 28222:11, 28323:9, 28323:11, 28335:8, 28335:21, 28336:7, 28344:23
paragraphs [1] -
28171:8
parameters [2] 28153:15, 28318:6 paranoid [1] - 28094:8 Pardon [1] - 28096:5 parent [1] - 28128:1 parents [1] - 28256:22 paring [3]-28266:17, 28267:6, 28267:10 parish [1] - 28179:16 parole [2] - 28094:5, 28094:7
Parsimony' [1] 28344:25
part [43] - 28090:22, 28096:16, 28107:2, 28110:3, 28112:6, 28116:10, 28126:3, 28132:11, 28133:14, 28144:12, 28158:5, 28166:14, 28180:23, 28187:14, 28189:20, 28191:16, 28191:19, 28192:11, 28195:6, 28196:11, 28210:2, 28225:7, 28233:6, 28233:10, 28244:1, 28247:7, 28250:18, 28252:21, 28259:4, 28275:9, 28278:13, 28278:14, 28280:11, 28280:25, 28290:21, 28291:9, 28315:4, 28320:15, 28320:17, 28326:17, 28334:17, 28343:24, 28349:11 particular [44] 28095:22, 28099:8, 28105:14, 28105:21, 28109:20, 28115:15, 28125:23, 28129:24, 28129:25, 28136:10, 28139:23, 28148:23, 28150:8, 28154:14, 28155:17, 28161:10, 28174:7, 28181:23, 28181:25, 28189:21, 28191:6, 28193:8, 28193:11, 28195:14, 28198:19, 28199:19, 28237:20, 28241:19, 28241:21, 28242:13, 28261:24, 28267:13,

28286:2, 28288:9,
28298:6, 28317:1,
28322:4, 28323:20,
28324:15, 28329:21,
28330:15, 28336:2,
28352:9, 28353:18
particularize [1] -
28123:24
particularizing [1] -
28088:16
particularly [6] -
28176:15, 28187:12, 28212:25, 28249:11,
28285:25, 28354:9
Particularly [1] -
28148:11
particulars [1] 28331:9
parties [3]-28172:1,
28172:18, 28312:9
partly [1] - $28294: 8$
parts [1] - 28290:11
partway [1] - 28266:5
party [1] - 28222:3
pass [1] - 28107:10
passed [2] - 28180:8,
28184:10
past [4]-28088:25,
28132:8, 28240:3,
28248:23
pathology [1] -
28209:20
pattern [2] - 28140:21, 28195:13
Patterns [1] - 28133:16
patterns [2]-28134:25,
28135:1
Paul [24]-28079:20, 28084:21, 28084:23, 28085:4, 28085:11, 28085:22, 28086:6, 28086:9, 28089:5, 28092:8, 28105:6, 28110:23, 28132:12, 28228:2, 28249:25, 28255:25, 28269:14, 28273:11, 28287:20, 28328:9, 28351 :21, 28352:4, 28352:9, 28352:19
Paul's [1] - 28180:10 pause [4] - 28126:19, 28127:4, 28137:3, 28155:12
Paying [1] - 28174:7 Paynter [1] - 28301:25
Pearson [3]-28228:9, 28228:10, 28231:2 pedantic [1] - 28229:7 peeling [1] - 28267:6

Page 27
peer [10]-28290:16, 28291:15, 28291:17, 28291:25, 28292:3, 28292:12, 28293:3, 28293:5, 28293:10, 28293:11
peers [1] - 28162:9
penal [1] - 28235:17
penetration [1] -
28235:18
Penkala [5] - 28304:14, 28304:17, 28305:12, 28305:19, 28306:25 people [60]-28089:14, 28090:18, 28097:11, 28097:20, 28103:13, 28104:1, 28104:8, 28104:11, 28106:15, 28107:3, 28111:5, 28111:8, 28111:20, 28112:8, 28114:21, 28114:22, 28116:19, 28121:1, 28124:24, 28131:17, 28131:18, 28131:24, 28139:21, 28163:18, 28164:4, 28165:10, 28167:23, 28180:2, 28180:8, 28180:20, 28205:18, 28206:2, 28207:7, 28212:11, 28213:1, 28215:10, 28238:9, 28244:22, 28251:21, 28254:7, 28256:12, 28257:8, 28259:25, 28260:24, 28264:17, 28276:15, 28290:17, 28291:7, 28292:19, 28304:3, 28304:7, 28314:6, 28317:9, 28341:18, 28342:24, 28344:10, 28349:10, 28349:13, 28349:17
people's [1] - 28261:14
per [2]-28223:6, 28239:1
perceive [1] - 28272:16 perceives [1] -
28140:22
percent [9]-28116:7, 28116:25, 28117:1, 28119:10, 28119:12, 28119:13, 28121:2, 28166:15, 28200:1 perception [4] 28090:12, 28102:23, 28114:10, 28272:14
perfect [1] - 28222:5
perform [1] - 28231:17
performed [1] - 28246:6
performing [1] -
28337:2
perhaps [33]-28081:4, 28090:21, 28090:22, 28091:11, 28094:11, 28098:11, 28098:19, 28098:25, 28099:23, 28108:8, 28110:21, 28119:2, 28121:17, 28144:13, 28147:25, 28148:1, 28170:8, 28215:25, 28216:17, 28229:13, 28242:20, 28263:21, 28269:3, 28277:1, 28277:20, 28278:17, 28287:6, 28293:14, 28302:12, 28326:2, 28330:3, 28331:1, 28345:6
Perhaps [1] - 28220:3
peril [1] - 28231:19
perimeter [1] -
28221:19
period [15] - 28083:6, 28133:13, 28140:25, 28141:8, 28141:15, 28152:21, 28180:6, 28187:13, 28253:17, 28271:17, 28295:11, 28302:20, 28304:21, 28343:10, 28343:15
perjury [3] - 28331:19,
28352:14, 28352:22
permanently [1] -
28106:18
permitted [1] -
28327:15
perpetrator [6] -
28130:9, 28134:18,
28251:1, 28308:25,
28348:7, 28348:16
perpetrators [1] -
28307:19
persistence [1] -

## 28280:23

persistent [5] -
28150:17, 28277:13, 28277:15, 28294:17, 28307:7
person [37]-28111:25, 28122:2, 28137:1, 28137:11, 28152:20, 28189:8, 28204:5, 28204:19, 28239:14, 28239:18, 28241:17, 28245:25, 28250:1, 28260:2, 28263:2, 28263:17, 28265:1, 28268:14, 28271:13, 28276:20, 28276:23,

28287:24, 28287:25, 28295:17, 28297:21, 28297:24, 28303:4, 28303:12, 28308:11, 28308:25, 28317:25, 28326:11, 28344:12, 28348:7, 28349:20, 28351:13, 28352:7
person's [1] - 28239:3
personal [5] - 28144:2, 28219:2, 28239:2,
28240:6, 28316:11
personality [5] -
28101:21, 28101:22,
28134:22, 28134:24, 28150:10
Personally [1] -
28312:21
personally [2] -
28227:25, 28320:10
persons [1] - 28303:3
perspective [3] -
28176:16, 28260:14, 28351:18
persuaded [1] -
28249:17
perusal [1] - 28162:20
Peter [2] - 28127:6,
28162:22
petition [5]-28164:21, 28164:23, 28165:1, 28165:3
Ph.d [2]-28328:14, 28328:18
phone [2]-28153:13,
28171:20
phoned [1] - 28319:19
photographs [2] -

## 28209:22

phrased [1] - 28214:10 phrases [1] - 28213:7 physical [11]-28097:1, 28199:18, 28204:2, 28213:8, 28282:12, 28286:22, 28287:3, 28288:3, 28299:25, 28325:3, 28351:17
physically [5] 28088:22, 28111:13, 28139:13, 28172:16, 28338:5
pick [5] - 28079:9, 28270:12, 28271:6, 28271:7, 28350:21
picked [1] - 28189:25
Picked [1] - 28176:25
picking [1] - 28167:8
picks [1] - 28081:14
picture [6] - 28089:11,
28113:23, 28136:25,

28147:8, 28153:20, 28257:6
pictures [2] - 28090:10, 28127:17
piece [8] - 28089:10,
28105:14, 28134:2,
28164:15, 28236:9,
28239:14, 28294:9,
28326:9
pieces [1] - 28228:19

## pioneered [1] -

28240:21
pit [2] - 28096:4, 28096:6
place [25] - 28090:23,
28136:15, 28139:23,
28142:25, 28143:2, 28154:1, 28157:14, 28160:16, 28174:19, 28186:12, 28186:24, 28201:10, 28207:12, 28217:5, 28222:16, 28237:21, 28260:20, 28270:24, 28290:16,
28293:14, 28293:20, 28297:14, 28322:8, 28333:3, 28357:8
placed [1] - 28127:17
places [1] - 28346:20
plan [4]-28174:19,
28184:20, 28250:19, 28302:23
plant [2] - 28275:4, 28275:13
plate [1]-28211:18
play [3]-28176:17,
28257:13, 28293:15
played [4] - 28120:1,
28127:16, 28133:1,
28321:20
plead [4] - 28150:24, 28310:7, 28310:8, 28310:18
pleaded [1] - 28229:5
Pleasant [2] - 28187:12, 28200:2
pled [5] - 28214:7,
28309:1, 28310:13,
28310:24, 28311:22
plotting [1] - 28305:7
plunged [1] - 28342:3
plus [3] - 28216:18,
28239:1, 28280:8
Pm [4]-28208:6,
28247:21, 28247:22,
28358:8
point [73]-28082:16,
28086:12, 28086:21,
28088:8, 28089:7,
28091:20, 28092:12,

28093:13, 28095:22, 28102:4, 28106:17, 28108:3, 28115:16, 28119:18, 28131:12, 28133:5, 28133:7, 28134:8, 28134:12, 28143:20, 28156:1, 28157:6, 28157:22, 28165:13, 28168:1, 28168:15, 28174:17, 28175:8, 28184:10, 28184:13, 28184:14, 28184:15, 28185:15, 28186:11, 28186:15, 28198:5, 28200:22, 28205:16, 28217:18, 28224:21, 28225:6, 28232:6, 28233:2, 28234:22, 28235:12, 28235:13, 28237:6, 28239:6, 28239:21, 28243:17, 28248:19, 28254:3, 28255:24, 28256:3, 28258:4, 28260:25, 28273:23, 28282:16, 28288:19, 28289:23, 28291:23, 28295:19, 28296:16, 28315:9, 28315:16,
28315:17, 28317:23, 28337:17, 28343:19, 28344:18, 28345:21, 28349:8
pointed [2] - 28120:25, 28150:15
pointing [3] - 28119:17, 28274:21, 28313:7 points [16] - 28084:7, 28106:8, 28113:3, 28138:11, 28163:16, 28169:3, 28170:17, 28182:5, 28182:6, 28195:18, 28234:10, 28243:9, 28243:18, 28251:23, 28267:14
police [132]-28079:17,
28080:23, 28081:20, 28085:19, 28086:4, 28086:13, 28086:19, 28087:1, 28092:6, 28092:8, 28094:14, 28095:7, 28095:15, 28097:15, 28097:19, 28100:10, 28100:15, 28104:11, 28105:11, 28114:14, 28123:5, 28129:9, 28135:21, 28143:13, 28145:15, 28148:20, 28149:5,
28151:12, 28152:18, 28153:17, 28153:19,

Page 28

28163:25, 28171:13, 28183:20, 28190:9, 28190:17, 28200:5, 28209:19, 28210:1, 28210:8, $28211: 8$, 28211:14, 28221:24, 28225:9, 28234:12, 28234:16, 28235:6, 28235:7, 28235:15, 28235:24, 28236:17, 28237:1, 28237:9, 28238:6, 28242:10, 28248:1, 28248:3, 28248:9, 28248:11, 28252:2, 28252:17, 28253:3, 28253:9, 28253:16, 28254:2, 28254:6, 28254:12, 28254:15, 28255:2, 28255:9, 28256:11, 28257:24, 28262:18, 28262:22, 28263:17, 28264:9, 28264:13, 28264:20, 28267:11, 28268:11, 28268:17, 28272:23, 28276:3, 28276:7, 28276:13, 28276:17, 28276:20, 28276:22, 28276:24, 28276:25, 28277:14, 28278:10, 28278:18, 28280:14, 28280:16, 28280:25, 28286:8, 28287:2, 28287:16, 28289:2, 28292:1, 28293:22, 28293:25, 28294:25, 28295:14, 28296:12, 28296:19, 28296:23, 28297:3, 28301:1, 28307:16, 28307:23, 28308:21, 28309:4, 28310:19, 28333:5, 28333:7, 28333:13, 28349:19, 28351:1, 28351:23, 28351:24, 28351:25, 28352:7, 28354:15, 28354:16, 28354:24, 28355:1, 28355:4
Police [20] - 28077:7, 28150:18, 28171:14, 28189:10, 28234:23, 28236:1, 28257:9, 28264:16, 28275:23, 28292:7, 28295:5, 28295:12, 28305:12, 28307:11, 28308:5, 28308:24, 28309:18, 28309:22, 28342:17, 28346:9 policeman [3] -

28311:7, 28333:13, 28333:21
policemen [1] -
28311:11
policies [1] - 28296:22
policy [4]-28295:13,
28296:24, 28297:11, 28307:14
political [1] - 28108:17 polygraph [13] -
28335:24, 28336:5, 28336:18, 28336:20, 28337:2, 28338:1, 28338:15, 28338:21, 28338:25, 28339:9, 28339:15, 28357:16, 28357:18
poorly [4]-28205:17, 28205:24, 28206:7, 28280:18
population [3] -
28119:11, 28119:12, 28200:1
portion [24]-28080:13,
28081:14, 28082:12, 28087:7, 28090:4,
28093:1, 28151:22, 28174:21, 28231:7, 28236:21, 28242:13, 28243:25, 28244:2, 28250:9, 28250:14, 28255:13, 28262:1, 28262:23, 28265:14, 28266:10, 28269:22, 28273:15, 28329:12, 28356:9
portions [6] - 28105:21, 28108:21, 28115:13, 28126:18, 28126:19, 28162:1
pose [1] - 28151:13
position [9]-28081:18, 28118:18, 28216:8, 28254:13, 28306:16, 28321:5, 28324:9, 28339:17, 28351:21 positive [3]-28080:25, 28158:19, 28273:22 possession [4] 28124:9, 28167:6, 28167:16, 28339:6 possibilities [2] 28215:12, 28354:7 possibility [19] 28129:15, 28150:25, 28151:5, 28156:21, 28176:9, 28184:15, 28196:22, 28224:18, 28224:19, 28242:14, 28242:24, 28243:5,

28249:20, 28269:20, 28294:20, 28294:24, 28299:11, 28346:12, 28349:8

## possible [36] -

28081:21, 28089:9, 28090:7, 28113:2, 28121:14, 28121:19, 28121:21, 28121:25, 28123:20, 28149:9, 28149:12, 28156:13, 28158:2, 28161:16, 28193:10, 28201:1, 28232:16, 28246:14, 28251:16, 28267:25, 28271:17, 28273:12, 28275:13, 28278:8, 28278:25, 28286:12, 28296:9, 28299:4, 28300:3, 28300:4,
28300:5, 28340:10, 28345:1, 28351:13, 28353:22
possibly [4]-28153:8, 28355:6, 28355:10, 28357:11
post [5] - 28135:16,
28158:25, 28159:11,
28159:12, 28344:15
post-conviction [1] 28344:15
post-mortem [1] -
28135:16
post-offence [3]
28158:25, 28159:11, 28159:12
posted [1] - 28290:20
potatoes [1] - 28267:7
potential [3]-28100:1,
28135:3, 28223:11
potentially [6] -
28113:12, 28156:3, 28157:23, 28158:6, 28172:7, 28225:9
power [2] - 28139:8, 28352:3
powerful [5] -
28113:17, 28113:24, 28115:2, 28341 :21 practice [11] -
28265:12, 28268:11, 28292:6, 28308:4, 28308:23, 28309:2, 28309:17, 28309:21, 28309:24, 28309:25, 28311:5
practices [1] - 28276:3 preamble [1] - 28198:4 precarious [1] -
28216:8

## preceded [1] - <br> 28170:18 <br> preclude [2] - <br> 28321:10, 28321:11

predator [2] - 28222:4,
28222:8
predators [1] -
28131:24
predatory [3] -
28099:12, 28187:10,
28315:8
predict [1] - 28314:6
pregnant [1]-28128:19
preliminary [2] -
28079:14, 28125:14
premature [1]-28092:3
premise [1] - 28134:20
premises [1] - 28186:3
preparation [4] -
28106:5, 28171:17,
28311:14, 28336:10
prepare [3] - 28227:11,
28310:4, 28311:19
prepared [21] -
28170:12, 28171:12,
28183:10, 28183:19,
28187:21, 28191:8,
28192:3, 28193:12,
28193:17, 28207:16,
28207:24, 28208:12,
28208:20, 28211:4,
28226:13, 28228:8,
28230:13, 28231:10,
28255:15, 28282:16,
28324:1
preparing [2]-28176:3, 28230:7
prerogative [1] -
28324:11
presence [3]-28144:8,
28144:21, 28291:4
present [7]-28159:24,
28172:4, 28279:23,
28291:5, 28299:9,
28332:14, 28357:10
presentation [3] -
28123:3, 28123:10, 28123:11
presented [10] -
28113:1, 28115:23, 28115:24, 28157:12, 28161:5, 28162:17, 28162:25, 28165:22,
28231:1, 28282:23
presenting [1] -
28170:13
presently [1] -
28322:11
presents [1] - 28290:9
president [1] -

28341:24
press [3]-28149:7,
28251:22, 28316:21
Press [1]-28323:6
pressed [2]-28280:14, 28280:16
pressing [1] - 28236:24
pressure [10]-28086:4,
28087:1, 28097:15,
28097:18, 28252:3,
28253:9, 28260:23,
28262:4, 28354:25,
28355:6
pressured [3]-
28260:16, 28260:19,
28263:18
pressures [1] -
28099:17
pressuring [3] -
28092:9, 28094:14,
28258:19
presumably [1] -
28204:24
presume [1] - 28196:8
presumed [3] -
28182:22, 28204:24,
28350:20
presuming [1] -
28121:9
presupposes [2] -
28198:9, 28202:18
presupposing [1] -
28218:9
pretty [10]-28104:22,
28108:12, 28113:24,
28122:25, 28244:16,
28262:21, 28264:19,
28316:15, 28328:1,
28351:3
prevent [1]-28090:15
prevented [1] -
28179:19
previous [9] -
28086:21, 28098:23,
28105:13, 28146:13,
28220:19, 28265:23,
28336:20, 28337:25,
28338:21
previously [5] -
28172:10, 28173:13,
28176:20, 28222:23,
28348:12
pricks [1] - 28263:15
primarily [1] - 28332:20
primary [2] - 28087:23,
28294:1
Prime [2]-28108:18,
28345:5
prime [1] - 28219:3
printed [1] - 28191 :24

Page 29
printing [1] - 28191:23
prioritisation [2] -
28199:23, 28288:10
prioritise [1] - 28200:7
prison [3] - 28127:3,
28188:16, 28189:25
Prison [2]-28188:24, 28189:16
private [7]-28317:25, 28321:13, 28322:2, 28322:6, 28322:15, 28324:1, 28324:6 pro [3] - 28081:18, 28081:19, 28081:20 probabilities [1] 28146:17
probability [3] -
28158:21, 28166:15, 28290:4
probable [12] -
28135:19, 28136:3,
28136:12, 28136:18, 28146:19, 28148:2, 28158:24, 28192:15, 28196:19, 28241:24, 28288:16, 28288:18
probative [2] -
28120:24, 28162:11
probing [2] - 28087:24, 28271:20
problem [28] -
28113:25, 28116:22, 28118:6, 28119:11, 28120:13, 28163:17, 28166:5, $28186: 9$, 28186:20, 28200:18, 28217:21, 28218:9, 28219:11, 28232:7, 28247:9, 28259:18, 28268:21, 28268:22, 28290:13, 28291:1, 28291:2, 28292:15, 28292:16, 28293:4, 28293:7, 28293:12, 28313:8, 28313:10 problematic [9] 28110:25, 28112:3, 28139:18, 28166:10, 28172:22, 28221:22, 28252:24, 28265:5, 28275:16
problems [11]-
28092:2, 28109:18, 28116:4, 28116:13, 28176:13, 28179:18, 28251:9, 28259:8, 28273:2, 28289:23, 28290:2
procedure [2] -
28295:16, 28308:14
procedures [1] -
28149:19
proceed [1] - 28126:1
Proceedings [4] -
28075:12, 28075:23,
28078:1, 28079:1
proceedings [1] -
28329:13
process [22] -
28086:23, 28135:25, 28138:7, 28173:4, 28173:6, 28224:12, 28227:12, 28227:18, 28228:12, 28228:23, 28246:9, 28250:4, 28296:15, 28310:10, 28315:1, 28317:20, 28317:23, 28318:1, 28318:21, 28319:4, 28321:2, 28327:11
processes [3] -
28124:6, 28290:6, 28291:18
produce [1] - 28283:6
produced [6] -
28089:22, 28096:22,
28096:23, 28106:11, 28109:25, 28320:13 producing [1] - 28150:9 product [3]-28107:6,
28150:8, 28241:19 production [1] -
28170:10
products [2] -
28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15
Professor [21] 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17, 28333:22, 28334:8, 28334:16, 28336:4, 28337:20
professor [1] -
28328:15
proffer [1]-28245:25
profile [39]-28129:10, 28134:17, 28144:1, 28146:12, 28149:17, 28156:24, 28183:10, 28183:13, 28183:15, 28183:23, 28192:6, 28193:11, 28193:25,

28197:11, 28199:7, 28200:9, 28201:1, 28201:7, 28201:12, 28202:1, 28202:8, 28204:7, 28205:6, 28205:13, 28207:13, 28211:4, 28212:7, 28226:15, 28239:7, 28241:16, 28243:7, 28246:4, 28246:12, 28246:13, 28246:20, 28287:3, 28287:22, 28288:14, 28300:12 profiled [3]-28138:16, 28145:22, 28146:1 profiler [15]-28133:22, 28134:6, 28149:9, 28149:16, 28150:4, 28150:9, 28193:2, 28200:20, 28206:21, 28214:12, 28241:2, 28242:9, 28245:16, 28246:17, 28247:25 profilers [4]-28149:21, 28227:16, 28240:17, 28240:18
profiles [4]-28136:24, 28204:9, 28205:4, 28245:20
profiling [44] - 28123:8, 28133:5, 28133:12, 28133:19, 28134:2, 28134:15, 28135:11, 28136:1, 28136:11, 28136:19, 28137:4, 28142:7, 28149:8, 28149:9, 28149:19, 28200:21, 28201:4, 28201:8, 28202:3, 28206:20, 28209:16, 28210:22, 28216:14, 28224:11, 28225:13, 28226:7, 28238:18, 28240:21, 28240:22, 28246:10, 28247:12, 28285:23, 28286:3, 28286:4, 28286:5, 28286:21, 28287:2, 28287:8, 28287:10, 28287:11, 28288:12, 28325:8, 28325:22, 28326:17
Profiling [6] - 28133:3, 28135:19, 28146:17,
28287:14, 28287:15, 28326:2
progress [1]-28308:15

## progressed [1] -

28130:16
progression [2] -

28130:20, $28131: 5$
project [3]-28171:25, 28173:9, 28328:13
prolong [1] - 28147:25
promote [1] - $28291: 13$
prompted [4] - 28125:9,
28130:22, 28131:8,
28223:5
prone [1] - 28263:24
proof [3]-28146:11,
28146:18, 28286:20
proper [4]-28134:20,
28162:16, 28216:14,
28268:18
properly [4]-28120:3,
28217:10, 28289:19,
28297:12
property [2] - 28142:20,
28212:12
propriety [1]-28357:5
prosecution [3] -
28135:23, 28289:13, 28308:15
Prosecutions [1] -
28342:20
prosecutor [6] -
28118:13, 28163:1,
28314:21, 28314:22,
28321:6, 28342:17
prosecutorial [2] -
28253:16, 28256:11
prosecutors [2] -
28099:22, 28293:14
protected [1] -
28145:13
protecting [1] -
28101:24
prove [1]-28146:16
proverbial [1] - 28340:4 provide [8] - 28094:12, 28149:13, 28181:13, 28211:11, 28267:23, 28306:5, 28323:15 provided [20]-28081:6, 28081:11, 28085:21, 28105:18, 28129:6, 28133:14, 28138:14, 28173:12, 28176:20, 28192:12, 28193:2, 28193:16, 28209:5, 28210:4, 28241:10, 28247:4, 28250:7, 28280:4, 28280:5, 28336:18
provides [4]-28112:6, 28136:19, 28224:23, 28261:19
providing [8] -
28137:20, 28143:4,
28146:4, 28166:2,

28172:6, 28189:9,
28192:20, 28255:21
Province [1] - 28359:3
proviso [3]-28231:9,
28232:13, 28334:1
provisos [1] - 28232:12
proximity [1] -
28186:23
psychiatric [1] -
28127:2
psychiatrist [1] -
28160:2
Psychologic [1] 28149:18
psychological [18] -
28113:14, 28130:20,
28133:19, 28133:22,
28134:6, 28134:17,
28136:19, 28147:24,
28200:20, 28241:2,
28242:9, 28273:1,
28273:2, 28325:7,
28325:10, 28325:22,
28326:16, 28341:1
Psychological [1] -
28133:3
psychologically [3] -
28088:23, 28114:2,
28342:4
Psychologically ${ }_{[1]}$ 28341:22
psychologist [1] -
28326:12
psychopathic [1] -
28155:10
pubic [1] - 28196:3
Public [2]-28315:25, 28342:19
public [17]-28106:24,
28163:24, 28164:7,
28279:9, 28297:12,
28317:25, 28319:13,
28321:20, 28322:6,
28322:10, 28322:13,
28322:17, 28322:23,
28323:23, 28324:12,
28344:1, 28344:11
publications [1] -
28200:22
publicity [1] - 28279:7
publicly [1] - 28090:21
publish [1] - 28106:25
published [1] -
28290:10
pull [1] - 28323:3
pulled [2] - 28145:11, 28188:21
pulling [3]-28086:19,
28197:15, 28213:10
punch [1] - 28263:7
punish [1] - 28140:10
punishment [3] -

28138:17, 28140:18, 28141:23
pure [1] - 28087:12
purple [1] - 28268:2
purpose [8] - 28080:10, 28081:24, 28134:15, 28140:9, 28164:21, 28174:1, 28264:1, 28307:17
purposes [6] -
28170:13, 28172:6,
28172:8, 28277:2,
28303:17, 28322:1
Purse [1] - 28197:23
purse [34] - 28113:20, 28147:19, 28147:23, 28148:11, 28148:14, 28195:3, 28195:7, 28195:20, 28195:21, 28196:20, 28197:12, 28197:21, 28198:23, 28200:19, 28201:1, 28201:7, $28201: 8$, 28201:14, 28201:21, 28202:3, 28202:7, 28202:18, 28203:9, 28203:20, 28204:25, 28213:17, 28241:25, 28242:4, 28242:19, 28242:20, 28242:22, 28243:2, 28284:5, 28355:11
purse' [1] - 28198:21
purses [2] - 28199:3
pursue [5] - 28125:17,
28275:25, 28335:24,
28337:15, 28339:9
pursued [1] - 28337:5
push [2]-28099:21, 28112:18
put [42] - 28080:5, 28085:6, 28085:23, 28093:11, 28118:15, 28160:9, 28174:19, 28187:22, 28203:5, 28225:17, 28230:17, 28236:6, 28238:21, 28240:14, 28242:12, 28244:13, 28244:22, 28246:14, 28250:20, 28251:24, 28254:7, 28257:10, 28260:23, 28261:7, 28263:23, 28267:4, 28271:15, 28271:18, 28276:11, 28276:24, 28290:15, 28293:14, 28293:20, 28300:25, 28308:19,

28319:16, 28332:1, 28333:1, 28334:1, 28350:2, 28352:7, 28354:21
puts [2] - 28163:23, 28239:14
putting [5] - 28251:5, 28253:9, 28261:13, 28262:12, 28264:23
puzzle [1] - 28294:10

| $\mathbf{Q}$ |
| :---: |

$\mathbf{Q b}_{[1]}-28076: 11$
Qc[3] - 28077:2, 28077:6, 28077:11
quacks [1] - 28197:6 qualification [1] -
28280:20
qualify [1] - 28166:25 Qualify ${ }_{[1]}$ - 28167:4 quality [1]-28232:10 quantitative [2] 28149:20, 28246:6
Queen's [4]-28359:1, 28359:3, 28359:14, 28359:20
Queensbury [1] 28257:13
queried [1] - 28233:5 questioned [1] 28349:3
questioning [12] 28226:5, 28238:17, 28263:23, 28271:24, 28275:6, 28276:1, 28276:7, 28277:11, 28277:19, 28277:22, 28283:21, 28334:18 questions [48] 28084:20, 28087:5, 28090:9, $28091: 19$, 28125:16, 28126:20, 28130:14, 28150:17, 28151:6, 28151:13, 28151:24, 28178:19, 28182:9, 28190:23, 28190:24, 28191:1, 28191:7, 28198:19, 28207:6, 28207:15, 28267:25, 28270:25, 28276:3, 28279:19, 28282:19, 28286:17, 28286:18, 28287:1, 28294:17, 28303:16, 28304:1, 28307:7, 28311:2, 28326:24, 28327:3, 28327:10, 28329:25, 28340:1,

28343:15, 28343:18, 28343:25, 28344:2, 28344:5, 28344:14, 28345:16, 28346:6, 28346:13, 28347:2 quick [2]-28232:18, 28347:5
quickly [5] - 28293:7, 28310:14, 28310:16, 28351:3, 28355:23 quiet [1] - 28081:3 quit [1] - 28103:7
quite [13] - 28080:10, 28087:25, 28094:20, 28099:7, 28100:25, 28112:1, 28148:14, 28159:14, 28210:18, 28246:14, 28246:25, 28250:17, 28314:13
quote [4] - 28113:18, 28294:19, 28302:17, 28323:12
quotes [1] - 28293:8
$\mathbf{R}$
race [4]-28200:10, 28200:12, 28211:21 raise [2] - 28313:3, 28314:16
raised [5] - 28126:24, 28128:1, 28160:11, 28169:18, 28269:12 raises [1] - 28267:13 raising [1] - 28313:13
Ramada[1] - 28075:16
Ramsay[1] - 28289:13 ran [1]-28236:6 range [2] - 28137:12, 28200:16
rap [1] - 28102:10 rape [17] - 28085:7, 28129:8, 28132:2, 28132:4, 28141:1, 28141:6, 28142:12, 28148:12, 28150:22, 28153:9, 28156:1, 28157:21, 28197:20, 28221:14, 28223:23, 28307:10, 28348:8 raped [2] - 28155:20, 28308:11
rapes [25] - 28128:22, 28139:16, 28142:25, 28144:11, 28145:8, 28145:18, 28149:7, 28152:18, 28152:19, 28152:21, 28152:23, 28153:2, 28153:16,

28153:19, 28153:23, 28153:25, 28186:1, 28189:5, 28197:23, 28221:13, 28221:14, 28228:20, 28229:11, 28308:7
rapid [2] - 28202:16, 28202:21
rapidly [1] - 28202:19
rapist [16] - 28127:23, 28138:18, 28138:24, 28139:7, 28140:13, 28140:18, 28141:23, 28142:18, 28201:13, 28202:6, 28204:7, 28205:6, 28205:11, 28205:12, 28210:12, 28348:3
rapists [6] - 28138:18, 28203:9, 28203:11, 28203:12, 28203:17, 28203:21
rare [5] - 28139:1, 28152:22, 28159:15, 28166:11, 28179:20
rarely [1] - 28305:24 rarer [2] - 28138:25, 28152:24
rat [1] - 28104:1
rate [1] - 28153:20
rates [2] - 28153:21, 28209:24
rather [13]-28111:7, 28149:20, 28150:24, 28163:5, 28167:13, 28168:24, 28232:18, 28242:3, 28245:1, 28251:7, 28252:5, 28271:21, 28310:15
Rather[1] - 28087:15 rationale [1] - 28199:16 rationalization [3] 28159:4, 28159:8, 28159:19
rationalize [3] -
28155:7, 28157:15, 28158:16
rationalized [1] -

## 28156:20

razor [1] - 28347:7
razor' [1] - 28344:24
Rcmp[37] - 28077:9,
28128:4, 28129:10, 28151:16, 28183:9, 28188:5, 28188:25, 28189:14, 28189:15, 28190:7, 28190:10, 28190:11, 28190:12, 28192:5, 28225:25, 28226:6, 28226:10,

28226:11, 28226:12, 28226:15, 28227:11, 28228:9, 28253:8, 28253:14, 28255:21, 28256:4, 28256:9, 28256:17, 28257:19, 28258:5, 28258:17, 28261:1, 28263:1, 28301:9, 28306:6,
28348:25, 28349:3
Rcmp's [1] - 28231:4 re [8]-28085:13,
28092:17, 28095:1, 28124:20, 28125:14, 28224:24, 28281:12, 28281:13
$\operatorname{Re}[1]$ - 28160:4
re-enactment [1] -
28095:1
re-evaluate [1] -
28085:13
re-examination [1] -
28125:14
re-open [1] - 28224:24 re-opened [1] -
28124:20
re-opening [1] -

## 28092:17

reach [8] - 28122:1,
28130:7, 28204:6,
28218:7, 28230:10,
28230:20, 28231:12, 28232:2
reached [10]
28090:24, 28121:23, 28138:21, 28160:10, 28226:19, 28226:22, 28229:21, 28230:9, 28233:1, 28243:19
reaching [5] - 28091:7, 28228:14, 28229:18, 28231:20, 28342:16 reaction [1] - 28132:24
Read[1] - 28143:25
read [51] - 28085:2,
28087:21, 28092:7, 28110:7, 28113:22, 28115:13, 28118:9, 28119:25, 28126:18, 28133:9, 28134:1, 28134:12, 28134:13, 28137:17, 28153:13, 28155:18, 28162:1, 28162:4, 28164:4, 28165:15, 28165:24, 28167:9, 28167:20, 28167:21, 28168:8, 28168:12, 28168:17, 28168:21, 28177:16, 28178:17, 28178:18,

Page 31

28184:13, 28204:14, 28206:21, 28215:2, 28216:4, 28227:2, 28232:11, 28234:11, 28239:5, 28250:14, 28258:23, 28269:22, 28273:15, 28282:2, 28282:7, 28283:2, 28304:24, 28329:10, 28342:7, 28356:12
reader [4]-28185:7, 28187:17, 28187:20, 28226:23
readily [1] - 28249:18 reading [11]-28113:11, 28134:10, 28142:17, 28161:10, 28165:16, 28165:23, 28168:5, 28215:4, 28295:25, 28323:8, 28356:7
Reading[1] - 28145:7 reading-out [1] 28113:11
readings [1] - 28328:12 real [2]-28186:15, 28333:4
realistic [1] - 28293:19 reality [3]-28104:7, 28204:18, 28341:25 realize [6] - 28097:16, 28118:24, 28123:16, 28157:9, 28216:7, 28300:24
realized [1] - 28091:20 really [31] - 28089:5, 28091:21, 28093:13, 28096:13, 28096:14, 28101:24, 28103:1, 28108:20, 28124:3, 28125:23, 28150:7, 28164:25, 28168:11, 28172:19, 28202:6, 28205:25, 28216:9, 28224:20, 28230:14, 28249:7, 28261:4, 28267:21, 28270:18, 28296:18, 28307:25, 28310:8, 28311:5, 28326:1, 28354:20, 28357:21, 28357:23 reason [20] - 28085:20, 28145:18, 28148:13, 28191:7, 28204:6, 28226:18, 28228:7, 28232:25, 28241:14, 28243:1, 28246:5, 28258:18, 28278:2, 28285:17, 28285:18, 28291:12, 28299:21, 28299:22, 28313:13,

28323:25
reasonable [11] -
28084:12, 28121:23, 28135:20, 28146:18, 28231:12, 28318:25, 28321:5, 28324:9, 28324:18, 28352:8, 28354:13
reasonably [1] -
28086:1
reasons [6]-28085:4,
28147:24, 28214:18,
28221:24, 28224:1, 28310:2
reassurance [1] -
28139:8
recalled [1] - 28132:15
recant [2]-28351:8,
28353:10
recantation [7]
28084:5, 28124:15, 28125:13, 28125:19, 28331:16, 28332:9, 28334:4
recantations [3] -
28350:22, 28351:12, 28353:8
recanted [2] -
28091:23, 28351:15
recanting [2] -
28348:21, 28350:14
receive [2]-28296:17, 28297:19
received [6] - 28107:4,
28129:10, 28181:1, 28190:21, 28226:10, 28237:10
receives [2]-28297:4, 28297:5
receiving [4] -
28104:24, 28132:17, 28183:2, 28183:14
recent [2]-28162:12, 28226:4
recently [1] - 28253:7
recitation [1] - 28196:6
recognition [1] -
28120:9
recognize [2] - 28105:5, 28173:14
recognized [4] -
28133:23, 28151:2, 28246:8, 28294:21
recollection [15] 28080:6, 28080:19, 28080:20, 28081:2, 28088:11, 28107:7, 28155:4, 28161:10, 28179:22, 28182:9, 28185:8, 28236:14,

28320:7, 28328:3,
28338:16
recollections [1] -
28132:18
recommendations [1] 28290:10
reconcile [4]-28086:3,
28091:1, 28105:9,
28130:8
reconciled [1] -
28091:4
reconciling [2] -
28086:23, 28130:10
reconsidered [1] -
28295:10
Reconvened[4] -
28079:2, 28154:4,
28208:6, 28247:22
record [6]-28142:21,
28178:18, 28290:19,
28323:7, 28347:20,
28347:21
recorded [3] -
28175:21, 28175:23,
28327:12
recording [4] -
28106:18, 28194:20,
28273:9, 28335:17
recovered [1] -
28111:17
recovery [1] - 28138:12
recreate [1] - 28174:5
rectify $[1]$ - 28120:13
red [1] - $28111: 7$
redirect [1] - 28358:5 refer [8]-28081:13, 28159:21, 28161:18, 28183:5, 28208:11, 28281:9, 28301:18, 28341:5
reference [33] -
28127:5, 28133:15, 28140:3, 28145:2,
28154:22, 28172:7,
28172:11, 28173:13, 28176:6, 28177:15, 28181:17, 28195:3, 28196:1, 28199:13, 28213:13, 28218:25, 28219:6, 28219:9, 28219:13, 28220:14, 28220:18, 28233:3, 28234:14, 28261:16, 28282:21, 28283:9, 28284:16, 28285:12, 28297:19, 28298:11, 28304:15, 28337:7, 28344:24
references [4] -
28207:4, 28228:7,

28256:6, 28285:25
referred [4]-28129:21, 28177:7, 28226:15, 28326:3
referring [6]-28080:13,
28082:14, 28178:12,
28280:12, 28301:13,
28307:10
refers [3]-28116:12,
28208:25, 28301:19
reflective [1] - 28257:8
refresh [1] - 28156:25
refused [1]-28339:16
regard [2] - 28298:13,
28298:15
regarded [1] - 28348:9
Regarding[1] -
28151:12
regarding [15] -
28100:5, 28100:15, 28122:23, 28186:6, 28187:22, 28197:10, 28210:12, 28211:5, 28223:5, 28255:25,
28261:20, 28272:23,
28330:19, 28343:21, 28344:2
Regina[2] - 28104:19,

## 28150:24

regular [2]-28191:12, 28308:6
regularly [1]-28308:14
Reid 1 ] - 28252:21
reinforces [1] -
28285:14
reinterpretation [4]-
28162:24, 28165:21,
28166:13, 28166:16
reinterpreted [1] -
28161:20
rejected [2] - 28108:5,
28306:10
relate [1] - 28130:20
related [10]-28138:7,
28167:22, 28171:3,
28184:16, 28211:15,
28229:1, $28281: 25$,
28309:4, 28325:13,
28329:3
relates [2]-28185:24,
28307:7
relating [2] - 28178:19,
28188:15
relation [2]-28163:9,
28228:19
relationship [1] -
28143:24
relationships [1] -
28141:25
relative [1] - 28304:22
relatively [1] - 28152:22
relaxed [1] - 28090:7
relay [1] - 28122:23
relaying [2]-28190:6,
28300:24
release [6] - 28149:7, 28151:10, 28159:23,
28164:16, 28170:8,
28188:15
released [4] - 28164:22,
28188:23, 28193:13,
28317:4
relevance [1] -
28182:15
relevant [11] -
28105:24, 28118:14,
28122:15, 28184:18,
28194:9, 28211:22,
28272:22, 28299:25,
28303:8, 28337:16,
28338:6
reliability ${ }_{[1]}$ - 28271:22 reliable [1] - 28272:2
relied [1] - 28129:5
rely [1] - 28241:17
relying [3] - 28135:6,
28198:7, 28235:10
remain [1] - 28150:18
remember [25] -
28080:12, 28087:21, 28100:9, 28100:11,
28105:10, 28106:20,
28128:10, 28155:16,
28155:17, 28157:3,
28157:4, 28161:25,
28164:17, 28164:19,
28170:23, 28179:15,
28197:16, 28226:20,
28233:16, 28242:17,
28270:13, 28272:9,
28298:9, 28326:8,
28357:20
remembered [1] -
28080:25
remembers [2] -
28096:14, 28357:20
remind [1] - 28255:1
remove [2]-28114:3,
28213:11
removed [2] - 28115:4,
28148:25
removing [1] -
28216:14
remuneration [1] -
28327:22
renegotiate [1] -
28339:24
rental [1] - 28142:20
reopen [1]-28169:19
repeat [2]-28121:11,

Page 32
28215:21
repeated [1] - 28271:18
repeatedly [2] -

28206:13, 28271:11
rephrase [1] - 28228:22
report [117]-28106:2,
28106:5, 28106:14, 28107:2, 28107:18, 28107:21, 28108:1, 28108:9, 28108:21, 28109:17, 28115:5, 28124:14, 28125:25, 28129:11, 28132:1, 28137:21, 28146:5, 28150:13, 28151:10, 28151:20, 28151:25, 28152:11, 28153:14, 28159:23, 28160:5, 28162:4, 28162:23, 28169:23, 28170:8, 28176:14, 28184:13, 28187:21, 28191:8, 28193:17, 28196:11, 28198:5, 28198:16, 28207:15, 28207:22, 28207:24, 28208:9, 28208:12, 28209:1, 28209:2, 28209:15, 28210:2, 28210:22, 28211:16, 28215:9, 28216:20, 28216:23, 28220:14, 28220:15, 28220:19, 28220:20, 28220:23, 28224:5, 28224:6, 28224:15, 28226:13, 28226:19, 28228:8, 28229:19, 28229:22, 28230:1, 28230:15, 28230:18, 28232:10, 28232:13, 28232:17, 28234:3, 28234:6, 28234:7, 28234:12, 28234:16, 28234:18, 28234:23, 28234:25, 28235:5, 28235:6, 28235:7, 28235:22, 28236:5, 28236:22, 28237:1, 28237:7, 28237:9, 28238:5, 28239:16, 28239:19, 28240:1, 28240:13, 28240:15, 28241:22, 28242:12, 28242:13, 28242:23, 28243:5, 28243:13, 28244:1, 28244:13, 28244:23, 28280:1, 28282:16, 28288:13, 28292:22, 28294:14, 28294:15, 28295:17, 28295:25, 28303:18,

28317:21, 28327:16, 28334:17, 28334:20, 28336:3, 28336:9
reported [5] - 28152:18, 28153:16, 28153:19, 28158:13, 28161:4
Reporter[2] - 28359:14, 28359:20
Reporters[2] -
28076:11, 28359:3
reporters [1] - 28169:15
Reporters [1] - 28359:1
reporting [2] -
28153:20, 28153:21
reports [17]-28106:16,
28208:18, 28209:20, 28209:21, 28210:1, 28210:8, 28211:8, 28211:15, 28234:21, 28237:3, 28238:7, 28238:25, 28245:4, 28245:21, 28338:13
represent [1] - 28327:2 representing [2]28314:21, 28336:15 request [13]-28158:15, 28170:14, 28170:20, 28183:2, 28184:3, 28188:24, 28190:7, 28190:15, 28190:21, 28225:5, 28228:8, 28313:25, 28320:22 requested [1] -
28227:11
requests [3]-28304:2, 28304:6, 28304:18 require [1] - 28290:15 required [2] - 28172:20, 28256:7
requires [3]-28187:19, 28299:6, 28322:16 research [12] -
28113:14, 28133:9, 28134:10, 28153:5, 28169:21, 28200:18, 28200:23, 28203:8, 28203:11, 28203:15, 28206:20, 28328:10
Research[2]-28107:1, 28136:6
resenting [1] -
28128:12
resided [1] - 28178:23
residence [3]-28137:6, 28138:4, 28143:1
residential [1] -
28145:10
resist [1] - 28287:1
resistance [5] -
28131:9, 28222:22,

28223:6, 28223:9
resisted [2] - 28130:1, 28131:7
resources [2] -
28170:25, 28204:22
respect [54] - 28080:17, 28085:16, 28087:1, 28095:16, 28129:7, 28130:18, 28132:17, 28177:13, 28180:24, 28183:10, 28197:2, 28226:7, 28226:19, 28228:15, 28229:22, 28231:9, $28231: 13$, 28238:6, 28238:23, 28240:8, 28240:10, 28240:11, 28241:21, 28242:19, 28243:16, 28256:11, 28257:17, 28257:21, 28264:23, 28276:2, 28277:18, 28277:21, 28280:21, 28280:25, 28281:5, 28284:3, 28285:22, 28296:13, 28297:5, 28298:17, 28305:4, 28307:15, 28315:2, 28316:12, 28325:17, 28325:22, 28327:10, 28328:22, 28328:24, 28337:23, 28338:11, 28338:21, 28339:5 respecting [3] 28133:5, 28148:11, 28151:11
respective [1] -
28276:11
respects [1] - 28149:16 responds [1] -
28274:11
response [13] -
28125:4, 28151:4,
28161:8, 28162:2,
28168:9, $28222: 21$,
28228:6, 28250:21, 28306:14, 28319:22, 28321:22, 28331:5, 28336:23
responsibilities [1] 28322:18
responsibility [5] 28188:1, 28252:6, 28278:17, 28297:9, 28340:16
responsible [8] -
28137:1, 28190:11, 28190:13, 28209:9, 28227:7, 28229:4, 28229:10, 28244:13 rest [2] - 28194:25,

28201:22
result [11] - 28091:9, 28096:23, 28147:18, 28280:22, 28287:9, 28287:11, 28293:25, 28306:1, 28315:13, 28327:13, 28338:15 resulted [1] - 28131:3 results [3] - 28336:20, 28337:25, 28338:14 retained [1] - 28122:19 Retired[1] - 28077:14 retiring [1] - 28305:21 retreat [1] - 28089:4 retried [1] - 28229:11 retrospect [5] -
28107:23, 28108:15, 28110:1, 28118:13, 28332:5
returned [2] - 28173:10, 28218:3
Review[1] - 28319:21 review [36] - 28087:20, 28095:14, 28115:6, 28124:9, 28125:9, 28125:22, 28129:12, 28184:1, 28185:12, 28192:6, 28217:14, 28253:23, 28282:4, 28282:18, 28282:23, 28290:16, 28291:15, 28291:17, 28291:25, 28292:3, 28292:9, 28293:3, 28293:5, 28293:10, 28293:11, 28304:22, 28305:5, 28305:9, 28306:1, 28306:9, $28321: 8$, 28321:9, 28330:3, 28335:11, 28335:12, 28336:25
reviewed [25] -
28079:13, 28092:25, 28110:9, 28158:22, 28160:23, 28168:23, 28173:7, 28184:5, 28184:23, 28192:12, 28208:25, 28209:4, 28209:10, 28210:4, 28225:1, 28233:14, 28241:10, 28244:4, 28247:4, 28292:13, 28292:19, 28295:9, 28329:9, 28355:17
reviewing [1] - 28185:8
Revisited[1] - 28115:10
Richard[1] - 28275:21
Rick[3]-28077:7,
28228:9, 28228:10
rides [1] - 28126:25
rifle [1] - 28341 :20
right-hand [1] - 28323:4 right-handed [1] 28206:15
right-handedness [1] 28207:5
ring [2] - 28161:21, 28181:20
ringing [1] - 28180:25
rings [1] - 28161:12
ripped [1] - 28242:20
risk [1] - 28244:11
risked [1] - 28352:14
risking [1] - 28331:19
risks [1] - 28291:8
risky [3]-28143:9,
28216:8, 28275:24
ritualistic [1] -
28135:17
Riversdale[7] -
28128:18, 28145:18,
28145:24, 28149:7,
28153:2, 28187:12,
28221:6
Rivets[1] - 28267:4
rivets [1] - 28267:4
road [1] - 28283:10
robbery [2] - 28201:20,
28243:16
Robert[2] - 28077:5,
28131:13
Roberts[1] - 28338:14
Robin[2] - 28160:1,
28162:3
Rochelle[1] - 28077:9
role [14] - 28088:9,
28089:7, 28092:5,
28094:24, 28133:1,
28248:18, 28249:7,
28249:9, 28287:22,
28293:15, 28321:21,
28330:12, 28331:1,
28331:2
roll [2] - 28288:16,
28288:17
rolled [2]-28194:21,
28194:22
Romanow[1] -
28342:22
Ron[68] - 28079:10,
28085:10, 28085:19, 28086:9, 28086:11, 28087:17, 28087:25, 28088:2, 28089:14,
28090:25, 28091:15,
28091:21, 28091:22,
28091:23, 28092:4,
28094:12, 28095:14,
28096:12, 28103:14,
28103:15, 28104:9,

28105:17, 28112:5, 28112:6, 28124:15, 28124:24, 28125:13, 28125:20, 28171:11, 28172:16, 28172:18, 28174:4, 28174:13, 28175:11, 28176:5, 28192:4, 28197:2, 28202:11, 28216:1, 28218:18, 28224:7, 28224:14, 28225:4, 28225:5, 28225:16, 28235:21, 28235:22, 28240:6, 28245:4, 28245:9, 28246:8, 28246:17, 28248:17, 28250:15, 28252:7, 28254:11, 28277:12, 28277:22, 28284:8, 28328:23, 28329:4, 28332:1, 28332:7, 28335:25, 28336:6, 28336:15, 28337:9, 28354:2
Rors [3] - 28215:16, 28219:14, 28219:25 roof [1]-28097:12
room [7]-28113:21, 28114:17, 28116:18, 28116:20, 28188:21, 28190:25, 28340:10 rooted [1] - 28144:14 Rosetown[3] -
28284:15, 28284:16, 28284:18
Rossmo[51] - 28078:3, 28079:5, 28079:7, 28079:25, 28082:5, 28084:20, 28087:14, 28098:24, 28103:11, 28109:17, 28126:4, 28152:11, 28154:6, 28155:7, 28156:23, 28161:22, 28170:4, 28170:6, 28171:12, 28171:22, 28172:14, 28173:15, 28177:4, 28178:12, 28185:19, 28190:22, 28191:22, 28198:13, 28199:9, 28225:24, 28238:17, 28247:24, 28249:24, 28275:18, 28275:21, 28303:1, 28303:9, 28303:16, 28314:2, 28314:4, 28314:20, 28323:4, 28324:22, 28326:23, 28327:1, 28329:24, 28330:5, 28334:19, 28336:3,

28340:19, 28358:6
rough [2] - 28171:20, 28180:1
route [2] - 28112:14, 28174:15
routed [1] - 28304:3
routes [3] - 28138:6,
28175:7, 28206:3
routine [1]-28132:22
Roy[2] - 28133:17,
28342:22
Royal[2] - 28160:2, 28163:12
Rpr4] - 28076:12, 28359:2, 28359:18, 28359:19
rude [1] - 28335:10 rule [3] - 28156:21, 28179:10, 28279:14 rules [3]-28103:25, 28176:2, 28257:13 run [3]-28103:24, 28270:11, 28322:23 rung [2]-28179:9, 28179:20

| $\mathbf{S}$ |
| :---: |

sadist [1] - 28138:25 safety [1] - 28125:23 sake [1] - 28165:1
Sandra [1] - 28076:5
Sask[2] - 28178:22, 28179:5
Saskatchewan [12] 28075:17, 28077:4, 28127:25, 28160:18, 28167:21, 28169:1, 28171:7, 28233:5, 28281:24, 28319:10, 28319:21, 28359:4
Saskatoon [50] 28075:17, 28077:7, 28084:10, 28091:18, 28092:16, 28100:3, 28100:7, 28100:8, 28100:16, 28100:24, 28101:2, 28104:19, 28128:18, 28132:10, 28145:8, 28145:24, 28150:18, 28150:22, 28150:25, 28152:21, 28153:10, 28153:17, 28163:15, 28170:15, 28171:1, 28173:5, 28178:22, 28179:5, 28187:11, 28199:21, 28206:5, 28221:13, 28257:9, 28275:22,

28283:11, 28284:1, 28296:12, 28305:11, 28306:8, 28307:10, 28308:23, 28309:25, 28315:25, 28319:18, 28320:17, 28320:20, 28322:19, 28342:16, 28342:17, 28346:9
Saturday [3] -
28106:25, 28107:8, 28107:9
savagely [1]-28127:22 save [2] - 28113:6, 28252:16
saw [11]-28111:9, 28112:15, 28113:22, 28113:23, 28181:7, 28186:3, 28238:1, 28274:9, 28343:13, 28353:24, 28354:9
Sawatzky $\left.{ }^{1}\right]$ - 28255:15 scale [3] - 28119:13, 28139:16, 28266:15
scared [1] - 28089:4
scenario [4]-28157:12, 28260:2, 28270:9, 28296:9
Scenario [1] - 28126:2 scenarios [6] 28158:24, 28173:20, 28174:11, 28174:25, 28271:15, 28275:13
scene [14] - 28084:8, 28130:22, 28134:21, 28136:10, 28148:25, 28149:24, 28186:7, 28201:6, 28207:10, 28207:13, 28209:21, 28212:19, 28214:23, 28225:13
Scene [3] - 28194:11, 28194:17, 28195:9
scenes [1]-28174:5 scheduled [2] 28302:22, 28314:2 scheme [1] - 28254:16 School ${ }_{[1]}$ - 28164:12 school [3]-28103:7, 28177:2, 28203:13
science [5]-28123:16, 28239:1, 28298:14, 28298:15, 28298:18 scientific [2] -
28149:20, 28246:9
scientist [1] - 28299:2
scientists [1] - 28116:2
Scotia [2] - 28096:4, 28096:6
Scotland [1] - 28292:20
scream [1] - 28112:2
screamed [1] - 28216:4 screaming [1] -
28213:1
screen [3] - 28109:8,
28175:24, 28185:19
scroll [1] - 28270:8
scrutiny [1]-28322:11
se [2]-28223:6,
28239:1
Sea[1]-28127:19
seams [1] - 28194:22
search [2]-28137:24,
28287:23
seat [1] - 28305:13
second [17]-28107:13, 28194:10, 28195:8, 28208:2, 28208:9, 28208:10, 28211:16, 28224:15, 28244:1, 28265:14, 28269:10, 28297:16, 28303:25, 28306:20, 28320:22, 28328:20, 28348:9
Second [1] - 28328:21 secondary [1] -
28112:14
secondly [1] - 28278:10
secret [1] - 28344:12 secretor [7]-28115:18, 28115:21, 28116:4, 28119:21, 28121:8, 28121:10, 28298:24 section [18] - 28099:8, 28109:17, 28109:20, 28110:10, 28115:9, 28124:8, 28124:13, 28124:18, 28126:3, 28135:5, 28167:8, 28212:14, 28212:18, 28215:2, 28217:16, 28230:15, 28230:17, 28248:8
Section [4]-28115:6, 28151:22, 28227:21, 28306:2
Security [1] - 28076:13
see [63]-28082:12, 28083:2, 28084:19, 28093:3, 28098:23, 28104:17, 28110:18, 28111:3, 28116:18, 28118:9, 28121:16, 28129:20, 28130:10, 28135:4, 28141:5, 28156:18, 28158:24, 28161:17, 28171:5, 28176:24, 28185:20, 28193:9, 28198:4, 28202:9, 28212:1, 28213:4, 28216:24,

28217:21, 28219:25, 28220:16, 28221:23, 28221:25, 28222:22, 28229:20, 28245:13, 28246:16, 28250:13, 28251:3, 28251:21, 28252:12, 28254:2, 28254:9, 28257:24, 28258:15, 28259:7, 28259:18, 28260:13, 28263:25, 28275:11, 28275:14, 28279:20, 28280:3, 28280:10, 28300:6, 28313:14, 28319:21, 28320:8, 28323:4, 28323:11, 28338:13, 28353:25, 28354:8, 28354:23
See [1] - 28270:24
seeing [3] - 28111:7, 28113:20, 28202:14 seek [1] - 28293:4
seem [8]-28097:23, 28158:25, 28207:12, 28210:23, 28212:9, 28212:13, 28265:8, 28357:9
seemingly $[1]$ -
28091:14
seepage [1] - 28166:12 sees [1]-28111:1
seized [2] - 28100:10, 28100:14
selected [1] - 28144:6
self [6]-28103:21,
28142:23, 28315:10, 28315:13, 28317:18, 28354:15
self-centred [1] -
28142:23
self-centredness [1] 28103:21
self-serving [1] -
28354:15
selfish [1] - 28094:18
semen [14]-28116:6, 28119:19, 28121:15, 28122:19, 28148:24, 28155:22, 28162:19, 28165:14, 28300:2, 28300:11, 28301:7, 28301:17, 28301:23, 28302:1
semen' [1] - 28116:12
seminal [2] - 28196:1, 28196:3
senior [1]-28328:10
sense [10]-28094:21,
28103:16, 28112:19,
28112:25, 28120:10,

Page 34

28130:18, 28227:24,
28242:10, 28282:5,
28319:4
sensibility [1] -
28312:23
sensical [1] - 28286:10
sent [3]-28295:20,
28296:21, 28313:23
sentence [6] - 28099:6, 28204:11, 28204:12, 28204:14, 28323:13, 28350:3
sentencing [1] -
28135:24
separate [4]-28110:3, 28217:6, 28325:13, 28351:17
separated [1] -
28141:25
September [11] -
28192:4, 28209:2,
28220:15, 28303:21,
28306:8, 28316:15,
28320:17, 28320:20,
28322:20, 28337:19, 28339:1
Serge [2]-28077:6, 28342:20
sergeant [2] -
28188:22, 28190:5
Sergeant [4] -
28189:10, 28228:9,
28231:2, 28357:13
sergeants [1] -
28295:21
serial [2] - 28127:22, 28142:12
series [3] - 28138:10,
28246:20, 28271:15
serious [12]-28128:11,
28138:19, 28172:19,
28214:20, 28293:24,
28323:14, 28323:21,
28331:14, 28347:25,
28348:1, 28348:3,
28348:9
seriously [2] -
28190:16, 28190:20
serological [1] -
28300:17
serologist [1] - 28299:1
serology [6] -
28123:21, 28298:1, 28300:8, 28300:11, 28301:18
serve [1] - 28148:1
served [1] - 28218:25
Service [11]-28077:7,
28275:23, 28295:5, 28295:12, 28305:12,

28307:11, 28308:5, 28308:24, 28309:18, 28309:22, 28346:9
service [7]-28123:17, 28289:2, 28296:19, 28297:4, 28298:18, 28307:23, 28308:22
services [4]-28286:9, 28307:20, 28307:24, 28308:2
serving [2] - 28333:7, 28354:15
set [4] - 28096:25, 28291:21, 28291:22, 28318:6
seven [3]-28190:17, 28214:1, 28215:10
several [12]-28092:19, 28092:22, 28100:9, 28130:2, 28131:17, 28132:2, 28171:23, 28190:25, 28230:25, 28290:23, 28290:25, 28312:19
severely [1] - 28231:21
sex [3]-28146:14, 28200:5, 28201:12
Sex [1] - 28133:3
sexual [46]-28099:10,
28127:2, 28129:21,
28131:5, 28131:17,
28138:25, 28141:2, 28142:22, 28145:20, 28149:1, 28153:21, 28187:10, 28194:4, 28196:21, 28196:23, 28197:7, 28197:14, 28197:20, 28199:5, 28201:15, 28202:8, 28202:19, 28203:1, 28203:25, 28208:21, 28209:5, 28209:6, 28210:13, 28210:24, 28215:9, 28216:9, 28217:9, 28220:22, $28221: 5,28222: 4$, 28222:8, 28242:1, 28242:5, 28242:14, 28242:24, 28242:25, 28243:6, 28243:7, 28244:4, 28277:15, 28308:7
Sexual [2]-28133:16, 28213:18
Share [1] - 28086:8
share [3]-28086:13, 28148:17, 28330:22
shared [1] - 28105:23
sharing [1] - 28080:23
sheet [10] - 28129:10,

28176:21, 28183:10, 28183:13, 28183:15, 28183:23, 28197:11, 28226:15, 28230:7, 28239:7
shift [3] - 28090:13, 28092:10, 28324:21
shifted [2] - 28092:6, 28340:16
ships [1] - 28127:19 shit [6]-28093:14, 28093:16, 28093:18, 28093:20, 28093:24, 28102:7
shocked [2] - 28257:15, 28257:16
shocking [1] - 28317:7
shoe [2]-28126:24, 28319:16
shoes [1] - 28257:10
shook [1] - 28288:16
shooting [1] - 28164:7
shooting-from-the-hip
[1] - 28164:7
shoplifter [1] - 28348:4
shoplifting [1] -
28099:13
short [4] - 28083:6, 28140:24, 28141:8, 28141:15
shortage [1]-28104:7
shortcuts [3] -
28291:11, 28291:12
shorthand [1] - 28359:5
shortly [1] - 28234:17
shoulder [1]-28194:23
shoulders [1] -
28340:17
show [7]-28154:8,
28162:23, 28172:11,
28172:14, 28175:2,
28176:19, 28281:18
showed [1] - 28132:21
showing [4] - 28100:12,
28223:22, 28329:5,
28329:6
shows [2] - 28114:8, 28165:21
shut [2] - 28089:3, 28249:1
side [4]-28179:1, 28257:5, 28257:18, 28257:21
sides [1] - 28305:6
sign [2]-28164:14, 28164:15
signed [1] - 28165:3 significance [3] -
28195:5, 28195:15,
28195:24

## significant [9] -

28085:17, 28091:19,
28106:4, 28181:15, 28190:18, 28237:2, 28237:4, 28301:10, 28353:14
signing [3] - 28163:20, 28164:25, 28165:1
similar [14] - 28130:6,
28134:25, 28148:4,
28204:8, 28205:3,
28213:4, 28213:6,
28213:7, 28214:11,
28216:10, 28227:5, 28290:2, 28291 :24, 28325:1
similarities [5] -
28144:5, 28146:10,
28187:5, 28187:6,
28223:23
Simon [1] - 28171:15
simple [4]-28098:17, 28346:14, 28346:15, 28347:9
simplest [1] - 28345:2
simply [8] - 28196:6,
28265:3, 28277:2,
28286:18, 28286:21, 28301:4, 28313:10, 28322:6
Simpson [1] - 28289:14
single [6]-28128:1,
28173:5, 28219:7,
28219:11, 28220:2, 28342:6
sinister [1] - 28346:15
sister [4]-28177:2,
28177:16, 28177:19,
28177:20
sisterhood [1] -
28102:25
sit [5] - 28111:4,
28257:19, 28313:22,
28313:24, 28314:1
sites [2] - 28136:14,
28138:11
sits [1] - 28245:20
sitting [2] - 28075:15,
28313:1
situated [1] - 28179:1
situation [6] -
28130:22, 28147:9,
28227:17, 28263:20,
28271:19, 28271:23
situations [2] -
28227:16, 28321:23
Six [1] - 28128:21
$\boldsymbol{s i x}$ [1] - 28181:6
size [1] - 28145:24
skill [1] - 28359:6
skills [1] - 28305:14
skin [1] - 28255:10
skip [2] - 28262:6,
28350:7
slashes [1] - 28219:15
slashing [1] - 28196:11
slides [1] - 28123:8
sliding [1] - 28125:4
slight [1] - 28116:8
slightly [1] - 28120:24
slip [1] - 28194:22
slipped [1] - 28117:13
slit [5] - 28139:15,
28219:6, 28219:20,
28220:1, 28220:5
sloppy [2] - 28097:23,
28122:17
small [5] - 28082:1,
28188:11, 28239:22,
28294:9, 28345:19
smaller [1] - 28119:15
Smith [1] - 28114:15
snatcher [2]-28201:1,
28201:7
snatchers [5] -
28200:19, 28201:9,
28202:3, 28203:9,
28203:21
snatching [12] -
28147:19, 28148:12, 28148:14, 28196:20, 28201:14, 28202:7,
28202:19, 28204:25,
28241:25, 28242:4,
28242:19, 28242:22
snatchings [2] -
28197:13, 28197:23
sniper [1] - 28289:25
snippet [1] - 28313:2
snow [2] - 28111:25,
28196:3
so-called [1] - 28345:14
social [1] - 28134:17
social/entertainment
[1] - 28138:4
society [1] - 28249:16
socio [3] - 28142:19,
28205:5, 28205:12
socio-economic [3] -
28142:19, 28205:5,
28205:12
soft [1] - 28237:13
solely [1] - 28191:7
solid [1] - 28125:6
solution [1] - 28293:20
solve [2] - 28238:19,
28288:2
solved [4] - 28142:12,
28293:7, 28301:16,
28308:3

Page 35
someone [27]-
28085:24, 28112:1
28119:9, 28131:1, 28131:2, 28131:12, 28147:21, 28166:9, 28180:17, 28201:5, 28215:14, 28218:14, 28249:18, 28250:17, 28251:3, 28252:5, 28252:13, 28254:5, 28260:15, 28260:17, 28262:15, 28263:20, 28267:12, 28268:22, 28276:9, 28295:16, 28348:15
sometime [2] 28173:10, 28303:20 sometimes [13] 28099:21, 28139:14, 28144:8, 28144:21, 28163:18, 28197:15, 28252:24, 28260:22, 28282:19, 28321:22, 28342:1, 28342:5, 28342:6
somewhat [8] 28080:22, 28154:10, 28223:20, 28236:16, 28239:15, 28257:8, 28263:21, 28293:15
somewhere [1] -
28270:22
son [1] - 28317:4
soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18
sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23, 28220:5, 28226:24, 28227:20, 28228:22, 28230:16, 28237:20, 28237:23, 28252:11, 28258:21, 28265:23, 28266:21, 28268:9, 28270:5, 28274:24, 28275:8, 28281:18, 28281:20, 28282:18, 28293:1, 28293:9, 28296:4, 28300:9, 28306:12, 28316:3,

28327:5, 28327:19, 28334:23, 28334:24, 28347:15, 28356:19 Sorry [9] - 28107:17, 28109:4, 28109:6, 28167:4, 28191:22, 28195:7, 28248:5, 28281:19, 28323:10 sort [37] - 28101:22, 28101:25, 28102:1, 28102:12, 28102:24, 28103:10, 28103:25, 28106:18, 28113:10, 28122:8, 28125:4, 28128:24, 28130:23, 28132:16, 28139:19, 28144:1, 28144:13, 28148:18, 28150:2, 28156:9, 28181:1, 28186:11, 28189:17, 28217:13, 28249:1, 28266:21, 28266:22, 28266:23, 28271:25, 28273:25, 28319:3, 28323:23, 28325:1, 28325:5, 28332:2, 28332:14, 28336:4
Sort [1] - 28105:18
sorts [2] - 28104:2, 28325:11
sound [2] - 28157:5, 28159:3
sounds [2]-28157:11, 28291:24
source [3] - 28085:9, 28090:1, 28153:9
sources [1] - 28135:7
south [3] - 28175:12,
28176:5, 28195:21
souvenir [1] - 28148:1
spaces [1] - 28138:3
spatial [2] - 28136:12,
28138:1
speaking [13] -
28081:15, 28107:20, 28171:21, 28185:2, 28192:18, 28193:9, 28207:21, 28251:25, 28262:2, 28266:12, 28269:24, 28339:18, 28342:8
specific [10]-28142:8, 28151:24, 28152:10, 28152:23, 28157:1, 28268:6, 28283:20, 28283:24, 28307:14, 28355:1
specifically [14] -
28100:11, 28170:11, 28170:12, 28188:12,

28220:23, 28279:17, 28283:1, 28283:18, 28287:5, 28297:21, 28305:12, 28307:9, 28308:20, 28355:14

## specificity [1] -

28182:25
specifics [2] - 28088:4, 28157:4
specimen [1] - 28160:7 speculating [1] -
28218:18
speculation [1] -
28141:10
speculative [1] -
28218:21
speed [3] - 28084:9, 28106:9, 28172:23
spell [1] - 28326:19
spent [1] - 28348:22
spoken [2] - 28154:6,
28224:3
sports [1] - 28142:4
spouse [3]-28351:5, 28351:6
spread [1] - 28230:7 St [2]-28179:4,
28180:9
stab [4]-28111:15, 28111:17, 28111:18, 28196:15
stabbed [3] - 28111:15,
28111:20, 28111:21
stabbing [1] - 28113:20 staff [2] - 28191:21, 28191:23
Staff[2]-28076:1, 28076:9
stage [3] - 28088:8, 28103:6, 28293:11
stages [3] - 28135:24, 28249:9, 28348:18
stakes [1] - 28099:24
stalked [1] - 28144:7
stalled [1] - 28172:25
stand [5] - 28298:23,
28306:12, 28310:20,
28314:18, 28347:3
standard [17] -
28103:17, 28104:3, 28107:4, 28133:18, 28193:22, 28194:11, 28201:25, 28211:18, 28246:11, 28252:21,
28262:22, 28268:11,
28276:3, 28288:12,
28292:5, 28299:4,
28357:18
standards [2] -
28133:23, 28345:23
standing [3] - 28184:3, 28304:2, 28319:3
stands [3] - 28089:11, 28298:10, 28332:9
Star [1] - 28127:7
stark [1] - 28127:1
Starphoenix [3] -
28159:22, 28159:25, 28161:19
start [15] - 28103:7, 28108:4, 28110:21, 28115:16, 28126:20, 28162:2, 28165:8, 28197:1, 28249:11, 28264:15, 28271:25, 28287:23, 28288:7, 28307:25, 28314:7
started [4] - 28242:4, 28242:22, 28327:11, 28354:19
starting [9]-28134:13,
28155:13, 28161:21, 28273:22, 28288:19, 28315:3, 28315:15, 28315:17, 28323:11
Starting [2] - 28101:18, 28154:21
starts [3] - 28195:7,
28203:24, 28208:11
state [24]-28081:15, 28091:12, 28093:1, 28095:4, 28096:19, 28097:14, 28098:2, 28098:4, 28098:24, 28101:12, 28101:19, 28126:21, 28147:7, 28156:11, 28158:7, 28158:10, 28163:9, 28171:8, 28178:22, 28231:13, 28248:21, 28297:25, 28330:9, 28345:15
statement [70]
28079:15, 28079:16, 28079:19, 28079:20, 28082:14, 28086:6, 28089:2, 28092:8, 28096:16, 28100:5, 28105:6, 28105:12, 28111:13, 28112:2, 28113:9, 28113:12, 28120:14, 28125:7, 28125:20, 28130:18, 28177:6, 28177:7, 28177:25, 28178:10, 28178:11, 28178:16, 28180:23, 28181:11, 28181:18, 28182:17, 28182:20, 28183:3,
28185:20, 28185:23,

28197:9, 28198:1, 28198:8, 28207:6, 28210:1, 28217:22, 28220:6, 28220:13, 28235:15, 28236:1, 28236:16, 28238:12, 28239:11, 28248:25, 28256:3, 28258:5, 28258:16, 28264:1, 28273:24, 28274:3, 28280:18, 28281:17, 28281:19, 28281:25, 28282:1, 28282:7, 28282:11, 28282:13, 28283:5, 28283:6, 28283:7, 28285:10, 28285:11, 28295:1, 28332:12, 28353:3
Statement [1] - 28261:1 statements [25]28096:12, 28101:15, 28105:13, 28135:8, 28146:3, 28172:15, 28174:3, 28177:18, 28177:20, 28209:18, 28281:14, 28281:20, 28285:13, 28306:14, 28350:20, 28351:16, 28353:3, 28353:9, 28353:11, 28355:18, 28356:3, 28356:14, 28356:22, 28356:25
states [16] - 28083:7, 28087:10, 28095:8, 28098:18, 28099:4, 28154:23, 28160:3, 28174:24, 28176:24, 28178:20, 28183:8,
28231:14, 28234:22,
28237:10, 28274:25, 28330:5
States [1] - 28326:6 stating [6] - 28090:5, 28137:19, 28162:2, 28184:25, 28185:8, 28219:11
Statistics [4] -
28152:16, 28153:3,
28153:10, 28153:12
statistics [1] - 28239:4
status [2]-28142:19, 28205:5
stay [1] - 28340:10
staying [1] - 28189:3
steal [2] - 28198:23, 28199:2
steer [1] - 28241:16 stemming [1] -
28201:23
stevely [1] - 28077:4

Page 36
sticks [2] - 28277:5
stigma [1] - 28114:18
stigma [1] - 28114:18
still [32] - 28087:3,
28092:11, 28092:12, 28092:19, 28092:21, 28101:10, 28114:20, 28116:24, 28118:22, 28121:5, $28121: 9$, 28121:14, 28124:6, 28133:17, 28151:8, 28153:4, 28159:8, 28164:1, 28183:25, 28207:23, 28208:9, 28218:13, 28226:25, 28230:23, 28291:8, 28302:19, 28314:3, 28320:4, 28339:7, 28343:18, 28348:7, 28354:17
stocky [1] - 28142:3 stolen [3]-28212:12, 28213:14, 28213:17
stop [5] - 28132:23, 28169:10, 28175:6, 28180:21, 28264:14
stopping [1] - 28175:22 stories [2] - 28259:7, 28357:11
stormy [1] - 28142:1
story [30] - $28091: 25$, 28114:16, 28122:23, 28164:11, 28164:24, 28169:16, 28258:9, 28258:25, 28259:11, 28259:16, 28260:3, 28260:18, 28275:4, 28277:3, 28277:5, 28278:23, 28278:24, 28280:15, 28285:16, 28285:20, 28336:6, 28347:12, 28351:20, 28352:12, 28352:17, 28355:16, 28357:10, 28357:14, 28357:15
strange [2] - 28111:10, 28344:3
stranger [5] - 28099:12, 28152:23, 28153:22, 28203:16, 28205:11
strangers [2] -
28187:11, 28221:6
strap [4] - 28194:23,
28201:21, 28242:19, 28243:2
strategies [3] -
28135:22, 28137:14, 28150:5
strategy [1] - 28134:19
street [9]-28099:17,
28102:13, 28103:19,

28104:6, 28144:7, 28180:13, 28204:5, 28204:19, 28205:11
Street [16] - 28112:14, 28145:1, 28172:25, 28175:17, 28175:18, 28178:15, 28178:22, 28178:24, 28179:2, 28179:4, 28179:24, 28180:10, 28180:12, 28180:16, 28180:21, 28181:14
streets [1] - 28216:6 stress [4] - 28087:19, 28190:14, 28242:7, 28278:13
stressing [1] - 28091:6
strewn [1] - 28195:22
strictly [5] - 28125:19,
28136:4, 28138:23, 28193:4, 28211:5
strikes [2] - 28091:5, 28323:14
striking [1] - 28144:5
strip [1] - 28110:23
strong [10] - 28127:20,
28163:18, 28197:19,
28224:23, 28245:17,
28250:23, 28251:6, 28290:16, 28293:17, 28294:6
stronger [1] - 28119:17 strongly [4] - 28117:10, 28118:21, 28250:17, 28257:11
structure [3] -
28179:18, 28293:22, 28346:10
stuck [11] - 28082:17,
28082:18, 28082:20,
28082:22, 28082:23, 28083:3, 28112:3, 28112:13, 28180:15, 28190:8, 28258:25
student [2] - 28171:15, 28328:16
studied [1] - 28133:10 studies [3]-28142:11, 28200:23, 28218:20
study [7] - 28131:24, 28171:18, 28201:8, 28232:16, 28318:6, 28328:7, 28328:19
stuff [1] - 28098:4
stupidity [1] - 28345:7 Stv [2]-28171:1, 28181:5
style [2] - 28140:8, 28328:24
subheading [1] -

28133:2
subject [4] - 28281:23, 28286:2, 28289:6, 28342:8
subjective [1] - 28246:7
subjectivity [1] -
28238:25
submission [1] -
28182:24
submit [1] - 28295:18
subscribe [2] -
28250:23, 28250:24
subsequent [7] -
28100:4, 28130:5,
28130:17, 28159:14,
28234:1, 28256:9,
28267:8
subsequently [1] -
28235:21
substantial [1] -
28264:19
success [2] - 28108:15,
28191:21
successful [4] -
28141:17, 28141:21,
28159:14, 28289:14
sudden [2] - 28095:10, 28140:7
suddenly [2] - 28263:5, 28289:3
suffered [4]-28119:11, 28119:12, 28140:16, 28196:14
sufficient [5] -
28123:22, 28125:8, 28169:17, 28298:2, 28314:3
suggest [16] -
28199:19, 28200:16, 28203:6, 28203:23, 28206:24, 28268:19, 28291:6, 28309:5, 28321:18, 28323:24, 28349:19, 28350:22, 28356:12, 28356:23, 28357:11
suggested [8] 28107:18, 28109:25, 28133:12, 28160:14, 28165:17, 28169:17, 28191:6, 28225:18 suggesting [4] 28119:4, 28144:14, 28220:2, 28271:11 suggestion [6] 28120:8, 28157:13, 28166:9, 28225:16, 28276:25, 28300:25 suggestions [4]-
28271:18, 28276:11,

28277:6, 28357:4
suggestive [4] -
28267:23, 28268:8, 28268:11, 28269:1
suggests [11] -
28110:4, 28152:20,
28203:12, 28219:7,
28227:6, 28234:12,
28234:16, 28234:18,
28236:1, 28237:7,
28295:8
suitable [1] - 28135:11
summaries [2] -
28129:5, 28129:19
summary [2] - 28129:3,
28355:21
Sunday[3]-28313:17,
28313:21, 28313:24
superb [1] - 28206:1
superficial [1] -
28237:12
Superintendent [3] -
28197:3, 28240:12,
28326:13
superior [1] - 28190:5
supervisor [1] -
28328:10
supervisors [1] -
28294:5
supplement [1] -
28122:8
Support [1] - 28076:9
support [3]-28107:12,
28218:20, 28251:14
supporting [1] -
28109:22
supports [6] -
28109:23, 28119:15,
28198:6, 28219:1,
28251:12, 28251:14
suppose [5] - 28230:11, 28244:19, 28253:6,
28257:12, 28321:12
supposed [2] -
28112:23, 28264:14
supposedly [1] -
28096:8
supposition [1] 28201:14
Supreme [20] - 28108:7,
28168:25, 28170:13,
28172:7, 28173:18,
28176:6, 28182:24,
28184:16, 28225:1,
28227:19, 28228:17,
28228:25, 28229:8,
28229:16, 28229:19,
28230:3, $28282: 22$,
28282:24, 28283:17,
28283:22
surely [2] - 28293:4,
28294:4
surfaced [1] - 28162:11
surname [2] - 28178:2,
28178:5
surprise [10] -
28095:21, 28105:1,
28182:12, 28227:23,
28233:15, 28238:9,
28316:23, 28317:8,
28321:4, 28334:13
surprised [8] -
28095:23, 28105:4,
28105:17, 28296:25,
28337:14, 28338:20,
28339:2, 28339:8
surprising [7] -
28107:24, 28244:19,
28244:21, 28245:6,
28246:16, 28317:6,
28335:23
surprisingly [1] -
28160:19
surrounding [1] -
28151:17
surrounds [1] -
28162:16
Surveillance [1] -
28189:20
surveillance [3] -
28188:22, 28189:21, 28190:16
survival [1] - 28291:13
suspect [35] -
28085:13, 28094:16, 28121:6, 28129:17,
28132:20, 28135:12,
28146:10, 28149:10,
28152:23, 28192:13, 28192:22, 28193:7, 28193:8, 28199:23,
28201:9, 28210:5,
28210:7, 28210:10,
28211:2, 28220:13,
28223:25, 28224:2,
28224:22, 28241:11,
28241:14, 28276:8,
28276:9, 28276:23,
28288:13, 28289:3,
28292:11, 28294:7,
28295:25, 28310:11,
28310:12
suspected [2] -
28137:12, 28181:13
suspects [14] -
28135:3, 28135:20, 28138:6, 28149:12, 28149:13, 28149:23, 28150:11, 28193:3,
28200:5, 28200:8,

Page 37

28211:15, 28221:7,
28287:17, 28287:21
suspicion [1] - 28351:9
suspicions [3] -
28250:23, 28250:25, 28251:7
sweater [1] - 28195:4
switch [1] - 28247:24
sword [1] - 28125:1
swore [1] - 28256:13
sworn [1] - $28248: 9$
symbolic [1] - 28140:13
synopsis [1] - 28334:5
system [8]-28096:22,
28103:9, 28206:1, 28225:17, 28291:15, 28292:1, 28319:9, 28348:19
systems [1] - 28290:15

| $\mathbf{T}$ |
| :---: |

Falley [1] - 28179:6 tactics [4]-28253:3, 28269:4, 28272:8, 28272:10
taint [2] - 28114:17, 28241:16
tainted [1] - 28186:7 talks [1] - 28233:24 Tallis[6] - 28077:13, 28101:8, 28283:2, 28283:22, 28284:10, 28286:14
Tallis [6]-28101:14, 28124:10, 28167:2, 28167:20, 28168:12, 28168:14
Tammy[1] - 28128:20 tandem [1] - 28136:24 tape [8] - 28080:5, 28154:13, 28172:4, 28173:11, 28175:24, 28273:9, 28349:11, 28349:12
taped [3]-28080:2, 28265:15, 28265:17
taping [1] - 28175:19
Target $\left.{ }_{[1]}\right]$ - $28138: 2$
task [4]-28189:17, 28231:25, 28287:21, 28332:6
tasked [3]-28253:14, 28253:25, 28317:24
tasks [1] - 28229:16
Tdr[2] - 28077:5,
28314:21
teach [1] - 28252:22
teacher [1] - 28177:2
team [2]-28188:22,
28189:11
technical [1] - 28165:16
Technician[1] -
28076:14
technique [3] -
28252:18, 28252:22, 28357:19
techniques [9] -
28123:21, 28262:22, 28265:7, 28272:23, 28272:24, 28300:16, 28300:17, 28348:23, 28352:19
technology [1] 28123:19
teenager [1]-28146:13
teenagers [2] -
28103:18, 28131:15
teeth [1]-28237:14
telephone [3] -
28154:12, 28155:17, 28261:17
telephoned [1] -
28256:17
temper [1]-28142:23
temperance [1] -
28100:9
temperature [3] -
28084:11, 28173:1, 28194:13
temporal [1]-28140:20
ten [1] - 28218:25
tenable [1]-28331:18
tend [2]-28080:19,

## 28251:12

tendency [1]-28282:18
tends [1]-28357:7
tenor [1] - 28331:21
tens [1]-28287:19
term [5]-28192:23, 28284:18, 28296:3, 28296:5, $28326: 3$
termed [1] - 28315:3
terms [49]-28080:4, 28080:14, 28084:8, 28086:23, 28088:16, 28090:20, 28090:24, 28105:24, 28106:4, 28107:20, 28112:22, 28119:17, 28120:14, 28124:7, 28125:12, 28128:23, 28129:19, 28130:4, 28137:8, 28137:17, 28139:25, 28142:8, 28143:3, 28149:16, 28153:3, 28156:23, 28157:15, 28172:17, 28176:6, 28176:10, 28182:23,

28183:1, 28186:25, 28190:3, 28190:7, 28224:12, 28289:22, 28315:4, 28316:12, 28317:19, 28319:4, 28319:5, 28333:25, 28334:3, 28339:21, 28346:18, 28350:7, 28350:13
territory [1]-28350:6
test [5]-28115:19, 28166:9, 28301:2, 28337:3, 28338:15 testified [4]-28215:7, 28250:11, 28279:24, 28327:5
testify [4] - 28092:5, 28176:8, 28228:18, 28277:9
testifying [1] - 28358:7
Testimony[1] -
28075:14
testimony [12] -
28079:13, 28079:14, 28079:17, 28188:8, 28277:23, 28278:1, 28279:5, 28281:21, 28281:22, 28305:25, 28325:4, 28325:16
testing [7]-28277:2,
28277:3, 28334:4, 28335:25, 28336:6, 28337:15, 28339:9
tests [6] - 28300:3, 28302:2, 28336:20, 28338:1, 28338:21
Texas[1] - 28205:22
texts [1]-28133:18
That..i [1] - 28095:9
that...so [1] - 28097:17
theft [1] - 28197:21
theirs [1]-28147:11
themselves [2] -
28139:19, 28350:15
then-attorney [1] -
28342:22
theoretically [2] -
28156:12, 28158:2
theories [6]-28218:21, 28249:12, 28251:9, 28251:15, 28251:17, 28342:5
theory [22]-28086:7, 28113:1, 28147:17, 28148:11, 28148:23, 28201:16, 28219:2, 28251:4, 28251:5, 28251:11, 28251:12, 28251:14, 28288:9, 28340:21, 28340:23,

28341:14, 28342:14, 28343:4, 28343:5, 28345:13, 28354:20
therefore [4] - 28093:7,
28163:22, 28224:1, 28338:22
thereof [1] - 28341:7
they've [1] - 28260:16
thick [1] - 28255:10
think....i [1] - 28270:16
thinking [10] - 28088:5,
28094:6, 28108:2,
28114:10, 28124:23,
28214:18, 28215:23,
28224:10, 28269:25,
28312:8
third [7]-28172:25,
28186:20, 28222:3,
28328:18, 28328:20,
28328:21, 28335:8
this...tries [1] - 28261:6
thoughts [8]-28087:2,
28087:3, 28096:21,
28103:24, 28106:23,
28114:25, 28129:14,
28329:25
thousand [1] -
28121:20
thousands [2] -
28287:19
threat [1] - 28144:10
threatened [1] -
28260:11
threatening [3] -
28130:3, 28213:1,
28217:20
threats [1] - 28219:10
three [14] - 28097:9,
28097:20, 28098:5,
28133:8, 28152:19,
28172:22, 28174:11,
28185:13, 28195:18,
28221:13, 28271:14,
28288:3, 28290:3,
28299:24
threw [2] - 28284:25,
28292:18
throat [7]-28139:15, 28196:12, 28219:7,
28219:16, 28219:21,
28220:1, 28220:4
throughout [5] -
28084:18, 28135:4,
28165:10, 28242:23,
28258:6
throw [4]-28125:18,
28253:2, 28284:23,
28297:18
throw-away [1] -
28297:18
throwing [3] - 28165:8,
28207:1, 28207:8
thrown [3]-28283:9,
28284:3, 28284:13
thrust [1] - 28084:5
Thursday[4] -
28312:25, 28313:1,
28313:22, 28314:1
tie [1] - 28150:21
tilled [2] - 28275:25, 28277:20
time...and [1] - 28103:8
timing [8] - 28091:18,
28110:19, 28172:22,
28174:8, 28182:21,
28322:25, 28325:5,
28333:25
tips [1] - 28287:22
tissue [1] - 28237:13
titled [1] - 28213:23
Titled[1]-28173:17
Today[1] - 28145:21
today [12] - 28092:12,
28101:17, 28163:2,
28167:10, 28176:17,
28186:8, 28208:15,
28208:17, 28262:7,
28312:24, 28314:4,
28340:20
Toews[1] - 28077:12
together [9]-28164:3,
28186:24, 28232:18,
28232:23, 28256:2,
28320:10, 28328:13,
28333:1, $28354: 25$
tone [1] - 28101:1
Tony[1] - 28076:14
took [8] - 28090:23,
28119:2, 28160:16,
28188:8, 28236:1,
28247:7, 28254:25,
28322:8
tool [3] - 28238:18,
28286:19, 28287:15
top [12] - 28084:19,
28094:22, 28115:11,
28154:21, 28173:25,
28196:9, 28198:14,
28198:16, 28237:22,
28266:11, 28269:23,
28323:4
topic [2] - 28133:20,
28289:10
topical [1] - 28319:14
topics [1] - 28328:12
Toronto[2] - 28127:7,
28154:25
torture [2] - 28135:15,
28139:3
total [2]-28117:1,

Page 38
28153:19
totality [1] - 28117:20
totally [8] - 28085:25,
28114:15, 28115:4,
28117:22, 28186:7, 28193:10, 28243:3, 28309:7
Totally[1] - 28083:17 touch [2]-28106:12, 28185:19
touched [3]-28104:14, 28106:7, 28122:16
tough [1] - 28332:7
toward [1] - 28204:1
towards [14]-28098:8,
28099:25, 28101:3,
28110:11, 28119:18, 28120:25, 28133:12, 28147:23, 28182:1, 28186:15, 28218:23, 28243:18, 28270:14, 28356:4
Towards[1] - 28220:7
tower [1] - 28179:19 trace [3] - 28299:25, 28300:4, $28301: 24$
track [2]-28238:21, 28290:19
traffic [3]-28179:23, 28181:14, 28182:7
trained [1] - 28289:19
training [3]-28123:4,
28133:23, 28239:5
Traits[1] - 28199:10
traits [3]-28136:4, 28192:16, 28243:11
transcribe [1] -
28081:16
Transcript[2] -
28075:12, 28079:1
transcript [24] 28079:24, 28080:17, 28081:6, 28081:14, 28087:22, 28088:3, 28110:8, 28125:9, 28125:22, 28127:8, 28154:11, 28164:5, 28167:7, 28249:24, 28264:5, 28264:7, 28273:16, 28281:4, 28282:23, 28283:16, 28315:21, 28329:9, 28329:13, 28330:4
transcription [1] 28359:5
transferring [1] -
28140:13
transiency [1] -
28103:20
trap [1] - 28088:1
traps [2] - 28289:17, 28291:8
Trav[1]-28111:2
Trava-leer [1] - 28111:2
travel [3]-28103:7,
28138:5, 28175:16
travelled [1] - 28175:8
travesty [1] - 28096:24
tread [1] - 28334:2
treasure [1] - 28096:8
treated [4]-28085:19,
28217:8, 28276:18,
28280:18
tremendous [2] 28301:1, $28301: 6$ trial [42] - 28079:13, 28079:17, 28087:9, 28087:12, 28089:2, 28092:1, 28105:12, 28109:18, 28113:12, 28115:23, 28117:9, 28117:10, 28120:2, 28120:3, 28120:6, 28124:5, 28125:22, 28135:24, 28160:23, 28161:2, 28162:14, 28163:1, 28164:4, 28165:22, 28166:4, 28169:14, 28248:25, 28249:2, 28281:4, 28281:13, 28281:21, 28281:22, 28282:7, 28284:9, 28310:4, 28314:22, 28315:21, 28320:2, 28322:23, 28330:8, 28336:21, 28338:1
triangle [5] - 28195:4, 28195:14, 28195:18, 28195:23
triangulate [1] 28085:9
tried [7] - 28098:15, 28117:24, 28254:24, 28257:19, 28258:8, 28259:6, 28318:18
trigger [2]-28131:3, 28131:7
triggers [2] - 28223:3, 28223:8
trip [8] - 28092:16, 28104:18, 28104:19, 28177:12, 28283:25, 28284:15, 28316:11
trips [1] - 28173:8
trivial [1] - 28190:18
trophy [1] - 28148:2
True[1] - 28233:21
true [16]-28162:7,
28247:2, 28262:8,

28262:9, 28265:3,
28268:13, 28272:14, 28277:1, 28350:18, 28351:7, 28351:23, 28354:3, 28357:10, 28357:12, 28357:15, 28359:5
true' [1] - 28114:20
truncated [1] -
28216:11
trust [2] - 28124:24, 28228:6
truth [11] - 28089:6, 28093:8, 28095:22, 28096:14, 28254:4, 28259:25, 28264:15, 28272:16, 28291:14, 28352:21, 28357:22
truthful [1] - 28350:22 try [29]-28081:25, 28082:1, 28090:11, 28102:9, 28108:22, 28109:8, 28112:18, 28114:6, 28222:2, 28222:3, 28223:24, 28229:14, 28245:10, 28249:10, 28256:8, 28256:22, 28257:21, 28259:16, 28259:23, 28259:25, 28275:13, 28289:16, 28303:11, 28318:14, 28318:17, 28344:1, 28345:23, 28347:5, 28350:21 trying [36] - 28081:20, 28081:24, 28088:1, 28089:8, 28090:7, 28090:9, 28092:12, 28107:7, 28139:19, 28195:6, 28199:24, 28211:23, 28213:4, 28219:25, 28238:21, 28239:20, 28254:1, 28254:4, 28259:19, 28260:2, 28260:17, 28261:3, 28261:11, 28264:3, 28267:19, 28268:22, 28268:24, 28269:2, 28272:6, 28272:9, 28290:12, 28313:3, 28346:3, 28349:13, 28354:2, 28357:14
Tunnel[1] - 28288:7 tunnel [7]-28287:13, 28289:5, 28290:2, 28290:7, 28291:4, 28291:18, 28293:6
turn [26] - 28079:10,
28079:22, 28079:24,

28082:11, 28082:18, 28083:1, 28096:17, 28106:2, 28108:1, 28108:24, 28110:17, 28113:7, 28118:8, 28125:25, 28129:20, 28154:13, 28161:15, 28161:16, 28171:5, 28173:24, 28174:22, 28177:24, 28178:10, 28183:23, 28188:12, 28197:13
Turn[8] - 28084:19, 28090:4, 28092:25, 28094:22, 28101:18, 28104:14, 28115:5, 28175:12
turned [1] - 28201:15 turning [2]-28148:12, 28183:24
turns [1] - 28118:6
Tv[1] - 28170:24
twisted [1] - 28096:1
Two[1] - 28257:8
two [45] - 28084:12, 28091:3, 28094:4,
28097:11, 28105:10, 28111:8, 28116:22, 28119:14, 28136:24, 28141:15, 28143:24, 28149:12, 28171:8, 28173:8, 28173:10, 28174:22, 28175:7, 28182:5, 28182:6, 28198:19, 28203:7, 28215:7, 28215:9, 28221:14, 28222:1, 28225:3, 28232:23, 28234:21, 28240:13, 28244:22, 28264:17, 28269:22, 28278:8, 28278:11, 28278:12, 28288:16, 28290:11, 28310:16, 28312:21, 28314:2, 28314:10, 28337:12, 28339:20, 28353:22, 28354:5 type [23]-28116:5, 28116:6, 28126:16, 28131:4, 28134:22, 28136:10, 28138:24, 28141:6, 28142:18, 28145:19, 28145:23, 28157:5, 28203:6, 28205:9, 28205:21, 28267:16, 28267:17, 28271:23, 28271:24, 28292:2, 28293:12, 28325:10, 28355:2
types [8]-28100:22,

28131:24, 28134:18, 28134:24, 28137:14, 28290:2, 28299:3, 28321:23
typical [1] - 28193:24
typically [1] - 28357:19
typology [1] - 28139:5

## U

U-turn [1] - 28082:18 ugliness [1] - 28127:1 ulterior [1] - 28081:23 ultimate [1] - 28318:21 ultimately [7] - 28126:8, 28165:19, 28196:14, 28250:24, 28308:12, 28310:23, 28319:6
Umm [18] - 28091:5, 28092:21, 28099:2, 28100:3, 28156:19, 28158:8, $28161: 23$, 28163:15, 28168:13, 28192:7, 28205:1, 28228:22, 28229:7, 28292:15, 28296:10, 28303:22, 28304:6, 28338:17
umm [4]-28155:2,
28155:23, 28221:7,
28274:5
unable [2]-28236:25, 28338:6
unaware [1]-28225:10
unbiased [3]-28085:3,
28085:25, 28087:23
uncaring [1] - 28094:18
unchecked [1] -
28148:5
uncle [1] - 28269:15
unco [1]-28276:16
unco-operative [1] -
28276:16
uncommon [9] -
28117:17, 28121:17, 28122:7, 28141:7,
28194:5, 28197:20, 28197:24, 28199:2, 28291:1
unconsciousness [1] 28218:4
uncover [1] - 28254:1
uncovered [3] -
28272:1, 28300:2,
28302:1
Under [1] - 28306:23
under [21]-28097:12,
28176:7, 28193:20,
28195:9, 28227:12,

28227:21, 28244:8, 28262:4, 28265:11, 28302:10, 28302:17, 28305:4, 28305:23, 28306:2, 28306:9, 28306:25, 28321:8, 28321:16, 28332:8, 28343:7
undercuts [1] -
28201:13
underline [1] -
28239:20
underlining [1] -
28217:17
underlying [1] -
28165:7
Underneath [1] -
28267:2
underneath [2] -
28232:6, 28232:14
understood [2] -
28086:5, 28153:16
unfair [1] - 28280:21
unflattering [1] -
28094:11
unfolded [1] - 28174:9
unfortunate [1] -
28096:25
Unfortunate [1] -
28216:2
Unfortunately [1] -
28131:9
unfortunately [3] -
28088:19, 28264:6,
28321:22
uniform [9] - 28111:18,
28122:20, 28144:16,
28160:16, 28160:20,
28169:6, 28203:5,
28300:2, 28301:8
uniforms [2] -
28144:13, 28144:15
unimportant [1] -
28254:16
uninterrupted [1] -
28175:21
unique [1] - 28132:7
unit [4]-28189:20,
28297:11, 28307:20, 28308:2
Unit [3]-28188:20,
28189:12, 28189:13
United [2] - 28292:5,
28326:6
units [2] - 28307:23
university [2] -
28106:15
University [5] -
28160:2, 28163:12,
28171:15, 28327:14
unknown [2] -
28140:23, 28222:3
unknowns [1] -
28217:2
unless [6] - 28112:4, 28119:10, 28122:4, 28199:17, 28256:20, 28292:14
unlike [1] - 28187:7
unlikely [2] - 28121:22, 28203:12
unnecessary [1] 28140:9
unquote [1] - 28113:18
unreasonable [3] -
28223:1, 28324:9,
28324:13
unrecognisable' [1] -
28237:17
unrecognizable [1] -
28237:9
unsavoury [1] -
28350:25
unsolved [4] -
28246:20, 28289:12,
28292:7, 28293:3
unsuccessful [3] -
28141:20, 28257:20, 28289:13
unsurmountable [1] 28258:3
untainted [2] - 28268:3, 28268:24
untrue [2] - 28219:8,
28219:12
unusual [3]-28236:17,
28245:12, 28317:6
unvarnished [1] -
28272:16
unviability [1] -
28224:14
unwilling [1] - 28150:19 up [85] - 28079:9,
28079:16, 28081:14, 28084:10, 28086:18, 28090:11, 28091:24, 28093:21, 28094:13, 28095:11, 28098:21, 28104:8, 28104:18, 28106:10, 28108:14, 28119:8, 28120:15, 28127:25, 28151:9, 28152:13, 28158:17, 28164:14, 28167:8, 28176:25, 28179:12, 28182:5, 28189:25, 28198:5, 28198:14, 28217:18, 28226:2, 28226:8, 28226:23, 28231:7, 28232:4,

28238:1, 28242:13, 28244:2, 28244:23, 28245:6, 28246:2, 28255:11, 28255:13, 28255:16, 28256:10, 28259:2, 28262:1, 28264:2, 28264:18, 28270:12, 28271:6, 28271:7, 28271:21, 28273:8, 28273:14, 28282:20, 28284:4, 28284:5, 28288:22, 28294:16, 28295:17, 28303:24, 28304:21, 28305:8, 28310:9, 28310:20, 28314:5, 28314:18, 28319:20, 28323:3, 28323:10, 28329:15, 28329:18, 28332:9, 28335:7, 28335:22, 28342:15, 28344:22, 28344:23, 28345:14, 28345:25, 28346:22, 28351:3, 28355:11
up' [1] - 28114:16 updated [2] - 28246:20, 28307:17
upper [1] - 28237:14
usual [1] - 28312:25

| $\mathbf{V}$ |
| :---: |

V1 [4]-28198:17, 28198:21, 28234:14 V10 [13]-28130:24, 28139:14, 28198:24, 28214:14, 28214:18, 28214:22, 28217:14, 28217:16, 28220:6, 28221:17, 28223:4 V14 [7]-28186:14, 28233:3, 28233:4, 28233:9
V2 [3] - 28198:17,
28198:22, 28234:14
V3 [1] - 28198:17 V4 [30] - 28141:5, 28141:10, 28141:12, 28154:7, 28154:23, 28155:16, 28157:2, 28157:12, 28157:13, 28157:17, 28158:13, 28158:19, 28158:23, 28198:17, 28214:1, 28214:25, 28215:5, 28215:8, 28216:3, 28216:14, 28217:2, 28217:4, 28217:6,

28217:7
V5 [5] - 28222:15, 28236:12, 28236:14, 28238:2
V7 [5]-28198:24, 28237:24, 28238:2
vagina [3] - 28196:4,
28234:25, 28235:2
vaginal [1] - 28122:18
vague [1] - 28161:12
vagueness [1] -
28118:5
valid [1] - 28322:5
validity [3]-28318:21,
28318:22, 28331:15
valuable [2]-28176:18, 28276:10
value [2]-28162:11, 28337:2
van [1] - 28289:25
Vancouver [18] -
28131:15, 28171:13, 28189:10, 28248:2, 28289:24, 28295:4, 28295:12, 28307:11, 28307:16, 28308:5, 28309:18, 28309:22, 28311:12, 28316:12, 28319:19, 28321:15, 28324:7
variance [1] - 28105:16
variation [2] -
28238:13, 28238:14
variations [3] -
28221:10, 28221:12, 28223:18
variety [1] - 28142:11
various [11]-28112:24, 28129:4, 28151:4, 28172:18, 28185:1, 28206:13, 28224:13, 28304:24, 28305:6, 28308:21, 28348:18 varying [1] - 28238:15 vault [1] - 28122:18
Vegas [1] - 28288:25 vegetation [1] -
28145:15
vehicle [17]-28083:5, 28112:12, 28112:13, 28112:15, 28112:16, 28172:24, 28173:3, 28180:15, 28181:16, 28203:1, 28204:23, 28205:22, 28205:24, 28206:7, 28269:21, 28270:7, 28270:18 vehicle' [1] - 28205:17 vehicles [3]-28180:6,
28205:18, 28206:2
veracity [2] - 28260:15,
28271:25
verbal [1] - 28219:10
verdict [1] - 28160:10
verify [1] - 28175:25
version [10] - 28086:4, 28086:5, 28109:7, 28251:7, 28259:19, 28266:2, 28267:9, 28268:3, 28351:15
versus [6] - 28092:9,
28197:17, 28223:22,
28223:23, 28268:1,
28348:4
via [1] - 28226:11
viability [4] - 28139:21,
28206:3, 28224:13,
28351:18
Vic [1] - 28077:12
Vice [1] - 28341:24
vice [1] - 28100:16
Vice-president [1] -
28341:24
vicinity [3] - 28143:1,
28195:22, 28218:2
Viclas[1] - 28225:17
victim [48]-28130:1,
28131:6, 28136:16,
28138:20, 28140:24,
28140:25, 28141:8,
28143:10, 28143:11,
28143:12, 28145:2,
28160:14, 28160:18,
28169:11, 28197:15,
28206:23, 28207:13,
28211:11, 28211:19,
28212:2, 28215:1,
28215:6, 28218:2,
28219:7, 28219:12,
28220:2, 28220:4,
28222:22, 28223:13,
28223:14, 28234:15,
28237:19, 28252:20,
28285:3, 28287:4,
28307:20, 28307:23,
28308:2, 28308:3,
28308:11, 28308:16,
28310:4, 28310:10,
28311:19, 28312:1,
28348:3, 28348:14
victim's [4]-28197:21,
28198:20, 28200:12,
28234:24
victimization [1] -
28112:11
victimology [2] -
28212:14, 28212:17
Victimology [3] -
28193:21, 28194:2,
28211:17
victims [39]-28085:8, 28085:12, 28129:8, 28131:16, 28132:21, 28137:25, 28139:2, 28139:12, 28140:11, 28140:12, 28140:21, 28144:6, 28144:9, 28144:12, 28145:11, 28150:22, 28193:23, 28199:4, 28208:3, 28208:22, 28209:19, 28210:12, 28212:11, 28212:21, 28212:25, 28213:16, 28232:8, 28232:19, 28307:8, 28307:10, 28307:16, 28307:17, 28308:6, 28308:24, 28309:12, 28311:7, 28347:14, 28347:24, 28347:25 video [10]-28106:10, 28170:11, 28170:16, 28172:10, 28172:11, 28172:14, 28173:23, 28175:19, 28184:17, 28349:11
videotape [3] -
28171:20, 28176:4, 28181:5
videotaping [5] 28170:19, 28174:10, 28174:18, 28177:9, 28349:10
view [17]-28088:16, 28106:13, 28109:19, 28110:11, 28161:5, 28169:13, 28170:4, 28214:4, 28239:3, 28244:24, 28254:3, 28273:20, 28324:18, 28329:4, 28330:22, 28336:5, 28336:8
viewed [5] - 28091:17, 28172:3, 28350:23, 28351:8, 28357:21
viewing [1] - 28107:11 viewpoint [1] - 28288:9 views [8] - 28091:8, 28096:19, 28100:2, 28115:15, 28238:10, 28245:20, 28249:17, 28330:15
vignette [3] - 28300:24, 28316:19, 28316:24 violence [14]-28130:7, 28130:16, 28130:19, 28131:4, 28131:8, 28140:9, 28142:21, 28146:14, 28148:6, 28197:14, 28202:16,

28204:3, 28222:17, 28222:18
violent [5] - 28127:22, 28144:10, 28217:19, 28223:8, $28231: 4$
vision [8]-28287:13, 28288:7, 28289:5, 28290:2, 28290:7, 28291:4, 28291:19, 28293:6
visit [2] - 28173:5,
28225:11
visited [1] - 28265:1
vivid [1] - 28113:16
voir [2] - 28292:17,
28292:18
Volume[1] - 28075:22
voluntarily [2] -
28260:21, 28268:23
volunteered [1] -
28095:6
volunteers [1] -
28317:19
vulnerable [5] -
28140:22, 28249:16, 28263:21, 28264:24, 28265:8
W

Wagner ${ }_{[1]}$ - 28295:2
waist [1] - 28194:21
waited [1] - 28313:20 walk [5] - 28112:17, 28175:6, 28175:12, 28175:13, 28352:20 walked [2] - 28097:22, 28176:5
walks [1] - 28197:5 wallet [3]-28097:9, 28195:19, 28197:21 walls [1]-28127:18 wandering [1] 28156:10
wants [1] - 28114:1
War[1] - 28342:4
warned [1] - 28236:23
warranted [1] -
28223:18
Washington [1] -
28206:1
Watson[12] - 28087:10,
28097:25, 28336:15, 28337:9, 28337:17, 28337:24, 28338:11, 28338:23, 28339:10, 28339:14, 28339:16, 28339:22
wavelength [1] -

28320:21
ways [10]-28096:2, 28096:11, 28116:22, 28143:16, 28153:11, 28266:24, 28267:5, 28270:8, 28274:23, 28290:14
weak [5]-28094:17, 28110:8, 28243:3,
28278:9, 28353:19
weakness [1] -
28354:23
weaknesses [2] -
28110:12, 28125:10
weapon [2]-28141:3, 28266:13
wearing [2] - 28160:15, 28160:19
weather [4]-28112:17, 28173:1, 28180:4, 28180:22
Wednesday[1] 28075:21
week [8]-28114:14, 28116:24, 28117:1, 28151:21, 28171:23, 28179:9, 28313:20, 28314:11
weekday [1] - 28180:17
Weekly [1] - 28188:9
weeks [3]-28164:21, 28314:12, 28356:2
weight [3]-28085:6, 28162:10, 28163:22 weighted [1]-28117:11 weird [1] - 28097:1 welcome [1] - 28100:6 welcoming [1] -
28316:25
well-intentioned [1] 28289:19
Wempe [1] - 28077:9
were...on [1] - 28083:10
whatsoever [1] -
28285:5
when...was [1] -
28089:20
whereby [1]-28291:18
white [6]-28116:18,
28116:20, 28199:13, 28199:14, 28199:17, 28289:25
whole [9]-28092:1, 28163:17, 28165:10, 28166:11, 28186:11, 28222:10, 28265:6, 28327:11, 28331:12
whoopee [1]-28155:23
wide [1] - 28223:18
wife [1]-28142:24

Wiggins ${ }^{[1]}$ - 28145:1
Wilde [1] - 28076:13 Williams[12] -
28086:15, 28087:5, 28087:17, 28251:20, 28328:23, 28332:1, 28336:22, 28337:10, 28337:18, 28338:3, 28338:11, 28338:25 Williams' [5] -
28079:18, 28105:11, 28248:16, 28330:1, 28330:20
Williams/wilson [1] 28333:24
willing [6] - 28086:17, 28104:8, 28111:12, 28246:17, 28324:6, 28336:17
Wilson[99] - 28077:6, 28078:10, 28079:10, 28079:15, 28082:13, 28082:21, 28083:2, 28083:12, 28083:16, 28083:21, 28084:1, 28084:14, 28085:10, 28085:19, 28086:4, 28086:10, 28086:11, 28086:12, 28087:7, 28087:18, 28087:25, 28088:2, 28089:14, 28090:25, 28091:15, 28091:21, 28091:22, 28091:23, 28092:4, 28093:12, 28093:23, 28094:10, 28094:12, 28095:8, 28095:14, 28095:24, 28102:2, 28102:14, 28102:19, 28103:2, 28103:14, 28103:16, 28104:9, 28104:21, 28105:25, 28112:5, 28112:6, 28124:25, 28171:4, 28171:11, 28172:16, 28172:19, 28173:2, 28174:4, 28174:6, 28174:14, 28174:16, 28175:10, 28175:12, 28175:15, 28176:5, 28248:17, 28248:23, 28250:15, 28252:7, 28254:11, 28254:24, 28277:12, 28277:22, 28279:2, 28280:13, 28284:9, 28328:23, 28329:5, 28329:25, 28332:1, 28332:7, 28334:3, 28335:25, 28336:6, 28336:16,

28337:9, 28339:14, 28339:22, 28340:4, 28340:13, 28340:16, 28340:18, 28344:21, 28352:11, 28352:21, 28354:2, 28354:9, 28354:10, 28354:13, 28355:3, 28355:15, 28356:3, 28356:13
Wilson's [10] -
28079:13, 28095:24, 28096:12, 28105:17, 28124:15, 28124:19, 28125:13, 28125:20, 28278:1, 28353:2
wind [1] - 28194:16 window [5] - 28110:20, 28112:7, 28112:11, 28172:20, 28283:10
Winnipeg [14] -
28151:3, 28221:14, 28221:15, 28238:3, 28294:22, 28310:17, 28315:16, 28316:3, 28316:5, 28316:6, 28316:17, 28317:9, 28323:6, 28343:17
winter [2] - 28160:19, 28169:6
wisdom [2] - 28296:12, 28296:14
wise [2] - 28343:24, 28345:22
withholding [1] -
28080:24
Witness [4]-28177:2, 28209:18, 28215:4, 28356:7
witness [31]-28095:11, 28125:6, 28170:14, 28177:15, 28177:19, 28186:3, 28191:7, 28267:13, 28267:18, 28267:23, 28268:20, 28269:2, 28272:8, 28272:10, 28272:13, 28272:15, 28275:14, 28276:25, 28277:3, 28277:4, 28277:6, 28281:14, 28281:18, 28281:20, 28302:22, 28312:24, 28325:3, 28347:2, 28351:19, 28351:21, 28352:1
witness' [1] - 28277:3
witnessed [1] -
28177:21
witnesses [27] -
28085:1, 28088:20,
28110:21, 28112:21,

Page 41


